

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

333

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 333

Connecticut

Eighth Regiment
Do - E



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

A Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (1946). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 59; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

[REDACTED]'s Regiment, Artillery (77)
 [REDACTED]'s Regiment (77)
 [REDACTED]'s Regiment (78-91)
 [REDACTED]'s Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinson's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Talcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Dearsen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

Artillery (408)

Second Regiment (407)

Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)

Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)

Gale's Company, Artillery (408)

German Regiment (408)

Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)

Lansdale's Detachment (408)

Marbury's Detachment (408)

Ott's Company, Militia (408)

Rawling's Regiment (408)

Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)

Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)

Maryland (409-410)

Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)

First Regiment, Guards (416)

First Regiment, Militia (416)

First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)

Second Regiment (417-420)

Third Regiment (421-425)

Third Regiment, Militia (425)

Fourth Regiment (426-427)

Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)

Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)

Fifth Regiment (428-430)

Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)

Sixth Regiment (431-434)

Seventh Regiment (435-437)

Eighth Regiment (437-439)

Ninth Regiment (440-441)

Tenth Regiment (442-443)

Eleventh Regiment (443)

Twelfth Regiment (444-448)

Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)

Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)

Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth Regiment's Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Palmer's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Peer's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dane's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eanes' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gervish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Gervish's Company, Volunteers (541)
 Gervish's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

(563)
 (563)
 (563)
 (554-555)
 (523)
 (563)
 (563)
 (563)
 (556)
 (563)
 (563)
 (563)
 (563)
 (556)
 (556)
 (563)
 (563)
 (556-557)
 (557)
 (563)
 (557-558)
 (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Canning's Battalion (640)
 Dayton's Battalion (640-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantino's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (798)
 Second Battalion (York County) (798)
 Second Battalion Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Ellibott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Nathaniel's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talmon's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
 First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)
 Nominal Designations:
 Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
 Miscellaneous:
 South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Harkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Harkins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macelure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Secrets, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dumfries County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Lieutenant's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Captain's Company, Militia (1089)
 Frederick's Company, Militia (1087)
 Captain's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Smith's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1088-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm
 publication.

(Revolutionary War)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	24-25-26-27	26
2	33-25-24-60	27
3	37-15-53-00	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: R. F. P. 115 6. 116.

✓ See also

20

8

Conn.

Shem Doall

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 7, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined Feb 13 sick
absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pawson

20 | 8 | Conn.

Shem Hall

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 9, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20 W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Profit for service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

L.

8

Conn.

Joal Chem.

J. Sanford.

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 7, 1778..

Term

War

Casualties

*must. in Febr. 78 unfit
for duty & discharged*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *A.*, page *259*

[575]

Springer

Copyist.

254
Doubleday, Abner
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Doubleday, Abner

Doollittle, David

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-247408	26
2	33-247500	27
3	33-249426	28
4	33-247587	29
5	33-249505	30
6	33-247668	31
7	33-249587	32
8	33-247745	33
9	33-249645	34
10	33-249743	35
11	33-247839	36
12	33-249820	37
13	33-247734	38
14	37 15 02 14	39
15	39 15 89 07	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

✓ See also

20

8

Conn.

David Loolittle

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st Jan'y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd.

LD

8

Conn.

David Loolittle

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd.

D

8

Conn.

David Doolittle

Priv.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time July 17.

Commencement of pay July 17.

To what time paid July 17.

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

20

8

Conn.

David Loolittle

Sub., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

D

8

Conn.

David Doolittle

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

20 |

8 |

Conn.

David Coolittle

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 12, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

D

8

Conn.

David Doolittle

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

^x As on roll

Blair

20

8

Conn.

David Coolittle

Pt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 12, 17

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

D

8

Conn.

David Doolittle

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1st 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

D

8

Conn.

David Doolittle

Prf.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1' 17

To what time paid Nov. 1' 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hair

Ad | 8 | Conn.

David Doolittle

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd.

Ward

D

8

Conn.

David Doolittle

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

AD |

8

| Conn.

David Loolittle

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd

David

Conn.

David Doolittle

For, Cap^t Monson's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^a office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Causⁿ Uncharged

Sum due 2 dol: 45 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N° warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 25

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

2 | 8 | Conn.

David Doolittle
P. Munson Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 12, 1777.

Term

PM.

Casualties

Discharged January
1, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 86

[575]

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

Dorman, Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23 3165-	26
2	35-23 6022	27
3	35-23 3207	28
4	35-23 3248	29
5	35-23 3289	30
6	35-23 3332	31
7	3715 0396	32
8	3732 1125	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. P. 43.6786.*

✓ See also

D | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Dorman
O. Bingham Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 5, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

discharged Decem
9, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 90

J. E. Doughty
(675)

Copyin.

D | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Dorman

Pl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment August 1 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

8

Conn.

Daniel Dorman

Pvt.

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dols

Time of service 26 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 40 Dols due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

10

8

Conn.

Samuel Harmon

Priv. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31* *80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. M. Harmon

D

8

Conn.

Daniel Dorman

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

D

8

Conn.

Daniel Dorman

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 5, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: induly

D

8

Conn.

Daniel Dorman

PN, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 17 *80*

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17 *80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 5, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment

31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischgd 9
Dec 2

Dorman

20

8

Conn.

Samuel Norman

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Connc' Reg' Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu' Col. Command'.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Comm' of Service,

July 5, 1780.

Expiration of Service,

Dec 9, 1780.

Time in service,

5 M. 5 D.

Pay P. Month,

6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due,

34 D. 40 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Dormon, Daniel

• **8 Connecticut Regiment.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1: Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dormon, Daniel

Doubleday, Joseph Jr

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doubleday, Joseph Jr

531
Doubleday, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doubleday, Joseph

4 360
Doubleday, Abner

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23 1579	26	35-23 5343
2	35-23 1659	27	35-23 2345
3	35-23 4787	28	35-23 2351
4	35-23 1740	29	35-2 353
5	35-23 4865	30	35-2 324
6	35-23 1816	31	35-2 354
7	35-23 4940	32	35-2 324
8	35-23 1892	33	35-23 54
9	35-23 5015	34	35-23 24
10	35-23 1971	35	35-23 5412
11	35-23 5083	36	35-23 25
12	35-23 2038	37	35-23 55
13	35-23 2104	38	35-23 2578
14	35-23 5748	39	35-23 26
15	35-23 2141	40	35-23 26
16	35-23 5754	41	35-23 54
17	35-23 2177	42	35-23 26
18	35-23 5220	43	35-24 85
19	35-23 2212	44	35-23 55
20	35-23 5251	45	35-24 5712
21	35-23 2245	46	35-25 0565
22	35-23 5281	47	35-24 5753
23	35-23 2270	48	35-25 0610
24	35-23 5312	49	35-24 8795
25	35-23 2311	50	35-25 1647

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

See also

S

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Temple

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 4 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of Pay due £ 2 4 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

next roll on file Feb'y. 1778.

Casualties .

Remarks .

Fairley

(545)

Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday
Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Secure

L

8

Conn.

Abner Houbleday

Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed *April 26*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

D

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed April 26, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

10

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777

Appointed April 16, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20

8

Conn.

Abner Dambleday

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed April 16, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Amber

D

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *44 Shillings*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due \$ 2. 4. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D | 8 | Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Corpl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay due \$ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Scout

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 44

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

9 | 8 | Conn.

Homer Doubleday
Corpl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month \$ 2 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due \$ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

D

8

Conn.

Amner Doubleday

Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed *April 26*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday
Capt. Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept 16, 1777.*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged April 10, 1780*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *25*

[575]

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap' Brigham's Company in the Eighth
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint'd, *April 16*, 17

Inlisted, , 17

For what time, *years*

Remarks:

Austin

D

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Engr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(^{LATE} Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 4 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due *\$ 2 4 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D

e

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *£ 2. 4. 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in Lawful Money *£ 2. 4. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

\$

2

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

serpl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 4*

Time of service *whole month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay due \$ 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Fairley

Copied

D - |

8

| Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Corpl

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7.30 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Oct. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Twilley

Copyist.

S

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Corpl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Copyist.

2

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Corpl.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

.....

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

serpl, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2, 4 due*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Serpl,

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday^X

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co.,^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cont.

LD

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*97*.

Appointed *April 26*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

March

20 | 8 | Conn.

Abner Doubleday
Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed April 26, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

20

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed April 16, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Hise

D

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20

8

Conn.

Abner Lombleday

Capt.

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt., { *Capt. Paul Brigham's Co.* ^{Late} *Colonel*
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 11*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick in 90*

10

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks: *On duty*

J. A. Russell

LD

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday
Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed *April 16*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

D

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed April 16, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Druse

D

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

D

S

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

capt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

sergt., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay due \$ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fairley

D

2

Conn.

Abner Doubleday
Corpl, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Infantry, 8th Connecticut
Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2 - 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

O'Hair

20

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday
Capt, { Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from the 18th of Aug. 4 1/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 - 12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

D

2

Conn.

Abner Doubleday
Corp. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
8th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sep. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *E 5-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

201

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday
Capt, } Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Conn.

Abner Doubleday
Capt., Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 7 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount \$ 5-42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

17. due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Casualties

Remond

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

(545) 011220 **Convict**

Copyright.

21

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday
Capt, (Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 1 dollar

Amount of pay due £ 5 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Warr

D

8

Conn.

Amner Doubleday

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D

S

Conn.

Abner Doubleday
Serpt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due *\$ 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

D

S

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt. { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

LC

8

Conn.

Abner Donbleday

Corpl., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed April 16, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

James

Copyist.

10

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Comp. } Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779

Appointed April 16, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at
Hazard Creek

D

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed April 16, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlough Dec

21 by Col Command

lies, for 20 days

D

8

Conn.

Abner Lambday

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named 'above' for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Arrested Dec 21*
by Col Wyllie for
120 days

20

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Russel

L | 8 | Conn.

Amos Doubleday
Corp { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *April 16*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 *79*

Appointed *April 16*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to Light
Infantry July 1st*

20 | 8 | Conn.

Abner Louhelay
Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed April 16, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recd. 6th Comp'y
June 30. On guard.

Ward

21 | 8 | Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed April 16, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mard

20

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 11

, 1779.

Appointed

April 16

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

21. | 8 | Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed April 16, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted -, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

20

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., of
Light Infantry, 8th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed April 16, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Q. Van

21

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 7*, 1780.

Appointed *April 16*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

20

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday
Capt.) Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan. 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7.30 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

D

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday
Capt,) Captain Monson's Company of
(Light Infantry.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *17³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Neil

LD | 8 | Conn.

Abner Doubleday
Capt, Captain Monson's Company of
Light Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$10

Amount of pay due \$17.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. M.

D

8

Conn.

Abner Dobledee

Corpl

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 10, 17.

Pay per month 730/90 dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount 640/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April

10, 1780

O'Hair

20

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed April 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

201

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday
Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed *April 11*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

Wm

Abner Doubleday

Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of Jan, 1780

Appointed Apr. 10, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

Van

20

8

Conn.

Abner Doubleday

Capt. { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed April 11, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch April 10 - '80.

Hand

561
Doubleday, Joseph, Jr.

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23 15-86	26	35-23 5-35-2
2	35-23 16 67	27	35-23 2 35-2
3	35-23 4840	28	35-23 2 388
4	35-23 175-9	29	35-23 5383
5	35-23 4884	30	35-23 24 24
6	35-23 18 35-	31	35-23 5-4 13-
7	35-23 495-9	32	35-23 24 66
8	35-23 19 11	33	35-23 5-4 -3
9	35-23 5-033	34	35-23 25-07
10	35-23 1988	35	35-23 5-4 91
11	35-23 5100	36	35-23 2547
12	35-23 205-6	37	35-23 25-86
13	35-23 515-7	38	37 150 2 66
14	35-23 2113	39	35 23 26 55
15	35-23 2154	40	35 23 26 51
16	35-23 5144	41	35 23 55 63
17	35-23 2192	42	35 23 26 27
18	35-23 52 29	43	35 23 56 02
19	35-23 2219	44	35 23 27 35
20	35-23 5260	45	35 23 56 35
21	35-23 2253	46	35 23 27 70
22	35-23 5290	47	35 23 56 67
23	35-23 2287	48	35 23 56 13
24	35-23 5319	49	35 23 56 99
25	35-23 2318	50	35 23 28 12

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 86.

See also

D

8

Conn.

Josh Doubleday Jun^r

Pat, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Doubleday Jun^r
Pat., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777 .

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay due £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties .

Remarks .

W. A. H. H.

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday Junr

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *\$ 2*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay due \$ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday Jun^r
Pat, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Daubleday
Pr { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Daubleday

10

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday, Junr.
Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

10

8

Conn.

Joseph Lumbleday ^{Jur.}
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

20

8

Conn.

Joseph Lumbleday Jun
Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday Jun
On { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

10 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Doubleday Jun
sr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick about

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday, Junr

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

2

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday Jr
P. Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 15, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged May
15, 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4; page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

201

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday Junr

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap' Brigham's Company in the Eaigh
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint'd, May 15, 1778.

Inlisted, May 15, 1778.

For what time, 3 years

Remarks: _____

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday Junr

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday, Jr.

Priv

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(^{LATE} Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in lawful money £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

D

2

Conn.

Jos. Doubleday Junr

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *whole month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay due £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Fairley

Copied

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday Jun

1st

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Copied

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday Junr
Pat. { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley
Copyist.

G

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday Junr

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Copied

D. | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Doubleday Jr.
Capt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday, Jun
Prst, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Corrpt.

A

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday Jun
Pat, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Fairley

LD

8

Conn.

Josh Doubleday, Jun
1st, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Rick Absent*

L

8

Conn.

Jos^h Doubleday Jun
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

20

8

Conn.

Joseph Noble^y Jun
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co.,^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick abet.

20

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday ^{LATE}
Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick new town
in Connecticut

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday Jr.

Sgt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. M. M.

LD

8

Conn.

Joseph Lambleday
Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Joseph

20

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday Jun
Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

8

Conn

Joseph L. Ambleday Junr.
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Ambleday

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

At, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Conbley *Jun.*
Pvt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Dec, 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Russel

20

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday, Jun.

1st, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. W. H.

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday Jr

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

D | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Doubleday
Pat, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Priv

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779. :

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *June 1* 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fairley

Captain.

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Plt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dells

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 18 August 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23.8 Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Priv

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dols pr mo.

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Fairley

Corrpt.

D | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Doubleday
Pvt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ., 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 Dollars per Mo

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5 due

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Port

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

Copist.

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pat

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Copied.

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Conbley Jun.

Sr., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

10

8

Conn.

Joseph On Hedden Jun.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Ambleday

St. J., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Lumbleday
Pr. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

10

8

Conn.

Joseph Conbley
M., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*79*.

Roll dated

June 13, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*On comm'd with
Sgt Parsons's Bag-
gage.*

James

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in duty*

23

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday
Pr { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted May 15, 17 ____

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command
Cramford

20

8

Conn.

Joseph Conbley
Ar, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command at*
crampford

20

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 31*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

20

8

Conn.

Joseph C. Hubley
Pr. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
late Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hubley

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Br, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *13 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday
Capt.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

S

8

Conn.

Jos Doubleday

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Doubley
Corrpt.

J

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pat.

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

Provist.

D

S

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*3*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1* 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dols Due*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

D

S

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday
Port, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 60 Dolly

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolly pr mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60 Dolly due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley
Corrpt.

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday
} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ..

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Doubleday

20

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at
lines

James

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday
1st Lt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. C. [Signature]

20
Doubleday, Joseph

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-2315-85-	26	33-23535-1
2	33-231666	27	33-23235-3
3	33-234839	28	33-232387
4	33-231758	29	33-235382
5	33-234883	30	33-232423
6	33-231834	31	33-235414
7	33-234958	32	33-232465-
8	33-231910	33	33-233452
9	33-235032	34	33-232506
10	33-231987	35	33-235490
11	33-235099	36	33-232546
12	33-232055-	37	33-23355-28
13	33-232112	38	33-232625
14	33-235156	39	33-232666
15	33-232170	40	33-233563
16	33-235193	41	33-232697
17	33-232183	42	33-2335602
18	33-235225	43	33-232235
19	33-232220	44	33-233535
20	33-235250	45	33-232770
21	33-232252	46	33-233567
22	33-235289	47	33-232803
23	33-232285-	48	33-2335699
24	33-235318	49	33-232842
25	33-232317	50	33-235738

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436766

✓ See also

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

10

8

Conn.

Joseph Herbliday
Pr { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. M. Wise

LC | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Doubleday
Wp. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 8, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dying sick

James

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

10

8

Conn.

Joseph Dainbley
Prs. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay due £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Fairley

8

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist.

D | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *40*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 shillings

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday
Co., Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 8, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

deserted Feb 28, 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

copyist.

201

8

| Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap' Brigham's Company in the Eighth
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 17*78*.

Appoint^d, , 17 .

Inlisted, *May 8*, 17 .

For what time, *years*

Remarks: *on furl*

Austin

S

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of ^{LATE} Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 0 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 3 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay in lawful money *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Fairley

Copied.

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubelday

Priv

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Prst

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D

S

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pvt.

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

Copyist.

D

S

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Port, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 62 Dells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2. 0. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Oct. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Copied

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Prst

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n. commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Abs

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

Fairley
Corrid.

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay due* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

Fairley

Capt.

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Houbleday
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Tending sick*

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Capt. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Tending sick*

L

8

Conn.

Joseph H. Underhill

Pr, { *LATE*
Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Am*

Am

L

8

Conn.

Joseph Hantley
Pr, { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Worbleday

PM, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Endring sick*

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Dumbleday
Mr. { ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muse

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furl of G Parsons*
July 27 for 20 days

J. C. [Signature]

D

8

Conn.

Joseph L. Conbley

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at Country*

James

10 | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Doubleday
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on fur 2 July 27
for 20 days by Samuel
al Parsons

Joseph
Copyist.

10

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday
Sgt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 5, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Country
left Camp Aug 27

James

20

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 1, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Coventry

from Sept 27 for 20
days

James

10

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday
P-1

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Coventry
Aurl. July 27 for
24 days. By Genl
Parsons.

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file May 1779,

Casualties.

Remarks.

Trisley

D | 8 | Conn.

Joseph Lombleday

Pvt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *13 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Went to July 27
for 20 days sick
at country*

10

8

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday
Priv, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dis'arted July*
28.

James

Q

1

S

Conn.

Joseph Doubleday
Pot., Cap^t

Comp^y

Appears on an *

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^e office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *9* dol: *30* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *36*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

Doubleday, Seth

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-23 15-97	26	35-23 5-35-3
2	35-23 16-78	27	35-23 23-5-4
3	35-23 45-03	28	35-23 23-8-9
4	35-23 17-60	29	35-23 5-3-84
5	35-23 45-55-	30	35-23 24-25-
6	35-23 18-36	31	35-23 54-16
7	35-23 49-60	32	35-23 24-67
8	35-23 19-12	33	35-23 54-54
9	35-23 5-03-4	34	35-23 25-08
10	35-23 19-89	35	35-23 54-2
11	35-23 5-10-1	36	35-23 25-48
12	35-23 25-57	37	35-23 55-29
13	35-23 5-15-5	38	35-23 25-87
14	35-23 21-14	39	35-23 26-26
15	35-23 21-55-	40	35-23 26-62
16	35-23 5-19-5-	41	35-23 55-64
17	35-23 21-93	42	35-23 26-98
18	35-23 5-23-0	43	35-23 56-03
19	35-23 22-30	44	35-23 27-36
20	35-23 5-26-1	45	35-23 56-36
21	35-23 22-54	46	35-23 27-71
22	35-23 5-29-1	47	35-23 56-68
23	35-23 22-86	48	35-23 28-04
24	35-23 5-32-0	49	35-23 57-00
25	35-23 23-10	50	35-23 28-43

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 436786*

See also

D | 8 | Conn.

Seth Doubleday
P. Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 27, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged April
26, 1780

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page A5

[575] J E Douglas copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Seth Scribblay
Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due \$ 2 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties.

Remarks.

S

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay due \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Fairley

Copyist.

S

8

Conn.

Sith Doubleday

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

S

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

S

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pat, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *40 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

10

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Doubleday

D

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Or

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. M. Wise

10

8

Conn.

Ath Doubleday
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in comm*

20

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *April 27*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

L | 8 | Conn.

Seth Donbliday
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted April 27, 17____

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Joseph

D | 8 | Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap^t Brigham's Company in the Eighth
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Appoint^d, , 17 .

Inlisted, *April 27*, 17 .

For what time, *years*

Remarks :

Austin

D

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T. J. Doubleday

D | 8 | Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Priv

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

G

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Co.

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service X 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Oct. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

2

8

Conn.

Seth Dumbleday

Plt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

.
.
.
.
.

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Port

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Fairley

D

2

Conn.

Seth Doubelday

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *whole month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pr

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in lawful money \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Copyst.

D

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Rt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.

(^{LATE} Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

S | 8 | Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pvt, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, under the
command of Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778

Roll dated Jan 5th, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlough

Sept 27 by Genl
Parsons for 25 days

J. J. J. J.

10

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

24, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17⁹⁸

Roll dated Dec. 12, 17⁹⁸

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 27, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D | 8 | Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Prv., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James
Copyist.

101

8

Conn.

Isith Doubleday

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 27

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Isith

(543)

Copyist.

20

8

Conn.

Seth Loubleday

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *April 21*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

10

8

Conn.

Seth Lomble day

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

J. M. Case

D.

8

Conn.

Seth L. Campbell

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. ^{Lt.} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muse

D

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pr., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Quarters*

LD

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pvt., { *LATE* Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command at the*
lines

10

8

Conn.

Seth Doubledel

Sr

{ ^{LATE} Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1798.

Roll dated April 1, 1798.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *and*

Doubledel

L

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pp

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *mar 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

James

D

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Org, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Comm'd*

True

D | 8 | Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Plt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars pr mo.

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 177*9* .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Fairley

S

8

Conn.

Leth Doubleday

Pat

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5. Due*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Corrpt.

D

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Plt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1* 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Fairley

S

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 18 August 10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 8 Due*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Corrpt.

D

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pat

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

Copypist.

D

S

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1* 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

Corrpt.

S

S

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pat

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

Corrpt.

D

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Put

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Sith Double day

Pat. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Isaac Sherman

D

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

D

8

Conn.

Seth Arkhley

Cy, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
late Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *April 27*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. Russell

Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Doubleday

D | 8 | Conn.

Seth Moulden

M, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 27, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday
Priv, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Double
Copyist.

20

8

Conn.

Seth Donbliday

Priv

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

D

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

17

Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *April 27*, 17 *79*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

8

Conn.

Seth Lumbleday

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April, 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Command*

Camp

D

8

Conn.

Seth Hambley

Priv., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Horseneck

LD | **8** | **Conn.**

Seth Doubleday

Priv, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Suppl'd Sec'y*
of Genl Person for
20 years

S

S

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Capt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *15 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8.30 Dollars due*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

T. Bailey

D

2

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pvt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service 26 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 15 Dollars pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 40 Dollars due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Corrpt.

D

2

Conn.

Leth Doubleday

Prst

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dols Due*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. H. H.

S

2

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols pr mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley
Capt.

S

8

Conn.

Leth Doubleday

Plt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6. 60 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols pr mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16. 60 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wiley

L

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged.*

10

8

Conn.

Seth Doubleday

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

April, 1780

Roll dated May 1, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 27, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd April

26-80

J. M. H. S.

D | **8** | **Conn.**

Seth Hambleday

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *April 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D

8

Conn.

Seth Conbley

M

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co, in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *April 27*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

20 | 8 | Conn.

Seth Doubleday
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated July 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned April 27, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Doublde, Abner

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doublde, Abner

Doubleday, Joseph Jr

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doubleday, Joseph Jr

Doughty, Daniel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-232203	26
2	35-235244	27
3	35-232227	28
4	35-235275	29
5	35-232265	30
6	35-235305	31
7	35-232321	32
8	35-235334	33
9	35-232335	34
10	35-235367	35
11	35-232369	36
12	35-232404	37
13	35-235399	38
14	35-232446	39
15	35-235437	40
16	35-232488	41
17	35-235475	42
18	37150210	43
19	37320670	44
20	39158957	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

10

8

Conn.

Daniel Daugherty

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd Signed

D

S

Conn.

Daniel Daugherty

Put

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Company,
late Colonel John Chandler's Bat-
talion, from the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay from July 23, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$2

Time of service from February 23

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay in lawful money \$4.8.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Recruited July 23^d

Fairley

Copyist.

LD

8

Conn.

Dan L Woughty

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. of Connecticut Batt'n, lately commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D | 8 | Conn.

Daniel Doughty

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

D

8

Conn.

Daniel Daugherty

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. ^{LATE} Colonel
John Chandler's Regiment, raised in
Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

D

S

Conn.

Daniel Daugherty

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. Late Col.
Chandler's Regiment, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Copyd.

D

8

Conn.

Daniel Daugherty

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 23, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jesse

D

S

Conn.

Daniel Doughty

Pat.

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., in the
Regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

10

8

Conn.

Daniel Doughty
Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 23*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *10 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command with*
Capt. Brigham

James

S

8

Conn.

Daniel Doughty

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Augt 1*, 17

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6.00 Dells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Oct. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Copied

201

8

Conn.

Daniel Woughty

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of The Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers
in Cap' Brigham's Company in the Eighth
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1778.

Appoint'd, _____, 17

Inlisted, *Feb 23*, 17

For what time, *10 month*

Remarks: *on Comm with Capt
Brigham*

Austin

10

8

Conn.

Daniel Doughty
Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pending sick at
Fishkill*

J. W. H.

D

8

Conn.

Daniel Doughty

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Tending sick
at Fish Kill*

James

D

8

Conn.

Daniel Doughty

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Fairley

D

8

Conn.

Daniel Doughty

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 17*78*
Dec 12, 17*78*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Tending sick
at Fishkill*

True

D

8

Conn.

Daniel Dougherty

Pat

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Copied

D

8

Conn.

Daniel Doughty

Prt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of Pay due £ 2.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Fairley

10

8

Conn.

Daniel Oughtry

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Dec 31

J. Russel

D

8

Conn.

Daniel Doughty
P. Brigham Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 23, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term *10 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged Decem*
31, 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

J E Doughty

Copyist.

D | S | Conn.

Daniel Doughty
Pvt, Cap^t _____ Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^a office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Desertion

Sum due 16 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 36

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

✓ 307
Douglass, Israel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-23465-4	26
2	33-234690	27
3	35-234730	28
4	33-234770	29
5	37150394	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 H

✓ See also

D | S | Conn.

Israel Douglass
P. Hait Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, No-
vember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 16, 1780.
or enlistment

Term 6 M.

Casualties Discharged Nov 13
1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page 90.....

(575)

J. E. Douglass
Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

Israel Douglass

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 16, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 13 Nov.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

D

8

Conn.

Israel Douglass.

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 16*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31. 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

I

8

Conn.

Israel Douglass

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31. 80.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

D

8

Conn.

Israel Douglass.

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 16.*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

Douglas, James

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3524 3744
2 3524 3836
3 3524 5807
4 3524 3922
5 3524 5894
6 3524 4145
7 3524 6116
8 3524 6124
9 3524 4209
10 3524 4278
11 3524 6176
12 3524 4352
13 3524 6236
14 37 150221
15 39 158922
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. 1 P. 436786.*

✓ See also

2 | 8 | Conn.

James Douglass
O. Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 8, 1777.*

Term *War*

Casualties *transf'd Georgia Regt Aug 77*
mus'd Dec 77 Desert'd Mar 7 78

Remarks: _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. page. *86*

J. E. Douglass
[576] Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

James Douglass

Pot, Cap^t Matthews

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^e office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{es}

Dead

Sum due

19

dol:

15

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

35

WM Potter

(547)

Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

James Douglass

Enlist { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

20

8

Conn.

James Douglass

Prot. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted in the
new Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

LD | 8 | Conn.

James Douglass
Private

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

10

8

Conn.

James Douglass

Prot, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

D | 8 | Conn.

James Douglass
Det, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 27, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due, L 0-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roane
Copyist.

20 | 8 | Conn.

James Douglass
Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 7 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 9-14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks Inherited by order into Col Wait's Regt
Sept 7, and was not entered in Sept Pay Roll.

Ordered by Court Martial to duty in Company
Will called for by Col Wait.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

D. | 8 | Conn.

James Douglass
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10 | 8 | Conn.

James Douglass
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

RD

8

Conn.

James Douglas
Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rou

20

8

Conn.

James Douglas

Priv.

LATE
 { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
 John Chandler's Regiment, raised
 in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted March 7.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
 Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

D | *8* | **Conn.**

James Douglas
Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATER} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due* *39 - d 4,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Nowe

20

8

Conn.

James Douglass

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20 | 8 | Conn.

James Douglass
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 8, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Det.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

Daniel John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Piper*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-24 3713	26	35-24 6496
2	35-24 3805	27	35-24 4659
3	35-24 5751	28	35-24 6554
4	35-24 3892	29	35-24 4717
5	35-24 5837	30	35-24 6612
6	35-24 3977	31	35-24 4774
7	35-24 5937	32	35-24 6665
8	35-24 4051	33	35-24 4826
9	35-24 6011	34	35-24 6700
10	35-24 4122	35	35-24 4866
11	35-24 6082	36	35-24 6740
12	35-24 4189	37	35-24 4906
13	35-24 4258	38	35-24 6779
14	35-24 6157	39	35-24 4945
15	35-24 4311	40	35-24 4984
16	35-24 6217	41	35-24 5023
17	35-24 4409	42	35-24 6817
18	35-24 6278	43	35-24 5061
19	35-24 4436	44	35-24 6853
20	35-24 6333	45	35-24 5102
21	35-24 4493	46	35-24 6890
22	35-24 6391	47	35-24 5139
23	35-24 4545	48	35-24 6925
24	35-24 6450	49	35-24 5174
25	35-24 4601	50	35-24 6959

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

✓ See also

D | 8 | Conn.

John Dunit
O. Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

March 26, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

died Decem 1, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 76, page 76

[575]

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

John Ducit

Enlist } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roar

D

S

Conn.

John Ducitt

Pat { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

D | 1 | 8 | Conn.

Isaac Ducitt

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Filed with John Ducitt Esq.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

8

Conn.

John Duit

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*,Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Nov

D

8

Conn.

John Duncet X

Privt } Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

LD

8

Conn.

John Percit

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *SW*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One Gen. gd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20 | 8 | Conn.

John Dineen

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

20 | 8 | Conn.

John Dunit
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment LW.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

E. Ford

20

8

Conn.

John Hurcit

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10.

8

Conn.

John Duritt

Privt,

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

John Hucit

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

John Lucitt

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap^t Mattocks' Comp^y in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^r Hait*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,, 17

XLW.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

AD | 8 | Conn.

John Russett

Private, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rouse

29

8

Conn.

John Ducit

Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

D | 8 | Conn.

John Dunit ✓
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rover

LD | 8 | Conn.

John Ducit

Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{Lt's} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

20 | 2 | Conn.

John Duritt

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{Late} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 78.

To what time paid June 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rown

AD

8

Conn.

John Bucit

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

D | 8 | Conn.

John Ducitt

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁵⁰ Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

LC

8

Conn.

John Dusi

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

D

8

Conn.

John Ducit

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

D

8

Conn.

John Ducitt

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

22 | 8 | Conn.

John Ducitt
Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7 $\frac{50}{100}$ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2 $\frac{54}{100}$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

20.

8

Conn.

John Hussitt X

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

John Russett

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20 | 8 | Conn.

John Dunit
Privt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DW*, _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

20.

8

Conn.

John Duncitt

Prot.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. ^{LATE}
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment L.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On road at the
line

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

John Ducit

Priv., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10

8

Conn.

John Russett
Privt., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DU*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10

8

Conn.

John Dussit

Prst, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20.

8

Conn.

John Hrusitt

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20 | 8 | Conn.

John Dicit
Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

10

8

Conn.

John Hucith

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778 .

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20.

8

Conn.

John Russel

Privt.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

D | 8 | Conn.

John Lucitt
Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due L 2-34

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

L.D.

8

Conn.

John Ducitt
Private

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀* . *D*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2-54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rear

D | 8 | Conn.

John Quisett
Private, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

20 | 8 | Conn.

John Burch
Sifer, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due £2-34.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

AD

8

Conn.

John Ducitt

Gifer, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £2-54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rour

AD | 8 | Conn.

John Dusiatt

Fifer, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, Col.
(Giles Russel's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £3 - 8.12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Rover

20 | 8 | Conn.

John Duesitt

Refer, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 1³⁰ 70. Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols

Amount of pay due £5-84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

LD | 8 | Conn.

John Dusitt
Fifer, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £ 5-84

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

D

8

Conn.

John Duseit
Piper, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay (Nov.), 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5 - 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roue

D | 8 | Conn.

John Russett
Gifer, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 80 Dollars

Amount of Pay Due £ 5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roue

10

8

Conn.

John Hurst
Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 1*, 1778:

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

10 | 8 | Conn.

John Hucit

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Furl'd 16 Jan. 20 days
C. Wyllie

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

20

8

Conn.

John Hucit
Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

10.

8

Conn.

John Ducit
Giles

(Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10

8

Conn.

John Duncit

Lifer { Late Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
in the 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

John Russell
1st *Infy*, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20. | 8 | Conn.

John Ducit

Fifer, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10 | 8 | Conn.

John Russell

Fifer, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

D

8

Conn.

John Russell
Gifer, {

Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

LD.

8

Conn.

John Dusitt

Fifer, { Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comd. Highlands

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10

8

Conn.

John Hensitt
Fifer, {

Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

LD

8

Conn.

John Russett
Sifer,

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, ^{LATE} commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd West point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10.

8

Conn.

John Russett

Fifer, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co., 8th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

LQ

8

Conn.

John Lucitt
Piper, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *January 1* 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *7 $\frac{3}{4}$ Doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Doll.*

Amount *Total 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

D

8

Conn.

John Dussitt

Fifer, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Time of service *1780.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount *Total 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

Al | 8 | Conn.

John Dusitt
Rifles, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of Pay Due 17.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

20

8

Conn.

John Russett
Rifer, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 Dols,

Amount if Pay Due 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols,

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

D

8

Conn.

John Dusek

Fifer, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due 17. $\frac{30}{100}$ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

22 | 8 | Conn.

John Ducitt
Sifer, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

20

8

Conn.

John Ducitt

Fifer, { Captain Daniel Barns' Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7⁸⁰ Dols,*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17⁸⁰ Dols,*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roan

10

8

Conn.

John H. Smith

Trifer { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

John Dunsith

Fifer { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1788 .

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1788 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

20 | 8 | Conn.

John Dussitt

Lifer, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

D

8

Conn.

John Husitt
Sifer,

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

John Dussitt

Fifer, { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

D.

8

Conn.

John Husitt
Gifer

{ Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

John Risset

Super., { Capt. Daniel Barns' Co in the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10.

8

Conn.

John Dinet

Fifer,

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

D. | 8 | Conn.

John Percitt

Lifer { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

Ford

10

8

Conn.

John Husitt

Fifer, { Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

Ford

20

8

Conn.

John Lusit
Gifer

{ Capt. Benton's Co. in the 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company. ■

Ford

Ducitt Isaac

8 Connecticut Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Fifer*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ducitt John

571
Duplex Prince

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duplex Prince

Duffee, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-285-1	26	35-25-3766
2	35-25-2925	27	35-25-5841
3	35-25-5015	28	35-25-3834
4	35-25-3001	29	35-25-5906
5	35-25-5085	30	35-25-3902
6	35-25-3079	31	35-25-5975
7	35-25-5124	32	35-25-3997
8	35-25-3121	33	35-25-1091
9	35-25-5201	34	35-25-2090
10	35-25-5274	35	35-25-1133
11	35-25-3194	36	35-25-2127
12	35-25-5347	37	35-25-1178
13	35-25-3267	38	35-25-2167
14	35-25-3346	39	35-25-1228
15	35-25-5450	40	35-25-2206
16	35-25-3451	41	35-25-1266
17	35-25-5497	42	35-25-1308
18	35-25-3488	43	35-25-2244
19	35-25-5569	44	35-25-1354
20	35-25-3598	45	35-25-2276
21	35-25-5638	46	35-25-1393
22	35-25-3650	47	35-25-2309
23	35-25-5707	48	35-25-1458
24	35-25-3695	49	35-25-2755
25	35-25-5770	50	35-25-1888

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

D | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Duffy
Priv. Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr 10, 1777.*

Term *War*

Casualties *desert July 10, 79 rejoined*
discharged 6 Dec 81

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *25*

[575]

J. C. Douglas
copyist.

20

8

Conn.

Thomas Luffe

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll 1st Dec 1777

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

20

8

Conn.

Thomas Luffee
Sgt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

201

8

Conn.

Thomas Luffer

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

20 | 8 | 1 Conn.

Thomas Luffer
Put., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 18, 1777.

Commencement of pay Apr. 18, 1777.

To what time paid Apr. 18, 1777.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

201

8

Conn.

Thomas Ruffee
Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

201

8

Conn.

Thomas Duffee

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Duffee

2

8

Conn.

Thomas Suffer

Cat, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1777

Roll dated Oct 19 - , 1777

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 18 - , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Bethlehem

Ryan

D

8

Conn.

Thomas Suffer

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 1777.

Roll dated *Sep 9* —, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 18* —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

D

8

Conn.

Thomas Duffer

Pat, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command.

Duffer

D | *8* | **Conn.**

Thomas Duffer
Art, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* -----, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 7* -----, 17 *77*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 18* -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Sick Sanbury*

Ryan

D

8

Conn.

Thoms Duffer

Rot,

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* —, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ryan

D

8

Conn.

Thomas Suffer
Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.M.


Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Ryan



Conn.

Thos Luffee

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' David Smith's Comp' in the Eighth Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

, 17

Term,

new

Remarks :

Austin

20 | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Luffer

Put., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay & subsist. due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Hand

20 | 8 | Conn.

Thos. Duffee

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

20

8

Conn.

Thomas Luffee

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

20

8

Conn.

Thomas Surpree

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm

20 | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Lurpie
Sub, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

21

8

Conn.

Thomas Luffer

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

D | 8 | Conn.

The Suffer

Prof. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Clerk

10

8

Conn.

Thos. Ruffee

1st, { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 19125

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones

21 | 8 | Conn.

Thos. Surpee

....., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties /

Remarks :

Wm
Coryist.

LD

8

Conn.

Thomas Luffee
Plt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1* 17 ____.

To what time paid _____ 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay & subs. due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hard

20

8

Conn.

Thos. Luffee

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay & subsist. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hand

D

8

Conn.

Thos Duffer

Put

Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd

2 | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Durfee +

Col, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* _____, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2* _____, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

2

8

Conn.

Thomas Duffer
Pot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1-, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

Ryan

D

2

Conn.

Thos Duffer

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr _____, 1778.

Roll dated May 4 _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. M. _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragan

D

8

Conn.

Thomas Duffer

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Attending Sick.

Rugan

D

8

Conn.

Thomas Duffer

Cot

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in

Quarters

Ryan

2

8

Conn.

Thomas Suffer
Capt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

8

Conn.

Thomas Duffer

Plt { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

2 | 8 | Conn.

Thos Duffer
Out, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ragan

D | 8 | Conn.

Thos Suffer

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4., 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

(54B)

Ryan

Copyist.

2

8

Conn.

Thos Durfee

Co. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Transferred

to 1st company

Rugan

20

8

Conn.

Thos. Duffee

Put

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Red from the 3^d Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Thom^s Duffee

Put

{ 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command of Lord
Kill.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

10 | 8 | Conn.

Thos. Ruffee

Priv. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. H. Jones

10

8

Conn.

Thomas Hurpee

Priv.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones

101

8

Conn.

Thomas Huffer

Priv. { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 690 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones

R |

8

| Conn.

Tom Ruffee

Pr. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *23*

Time of service *1 yr. 10 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 2⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Copied.

2 | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Purfee

Pvt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan., 17

Pay per month 2 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1875

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. H. Jones
Corporal

D

8

Conn.

Thos. Suffer

Put

{ 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard at Round
Hill.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Graves

D

8

Conn.

Thomas Duffe

Priv

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Occ. duty

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Thomas Duff

Put

{ 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board at Horse
Neck.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

2 | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Duffee

Plt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Court at, 400
Neck

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Granger

2

8

Conn.

Theo Duffee

Plt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Graves

D

8

Conn.

Thomas Duffee

Put

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2 | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Luffe
Pr, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted July 10th
1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Spraves

10

8

Conn.

Thomas Duffee

Pvt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1788.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

June 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 dollars

Amount

of pay due 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Gly Jones

2

8

Conn.

Thomas Duffee

Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Returned from de-

sertion 15th July 80

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Thomas Duffee
Put, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Graves
Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

Thomas Duffee

Pvt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

9

8

| Conn.

Thomas Duffee

Put,

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

D

8

Conn.

Thomas Duffer

Priv., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Thomas Duffee

Part., Cap^t

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^e office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *6.* dol: *60.* N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 36.

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

Duffy Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duffy Thomas

374
Douglass James

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douglass James

275
Ducit John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ducit John

576
Ducit, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ducit, John

577
Dunbar, Amos

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunbar, Amos

Deanbar, Amos

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-2836	26	35-25-3767
2	35-25-2911	27	35-25-3842
3	35-25-3001	28	35-25-3835
4	35-25-2987	29	35-25-3907
5	35-25-3071	30	35-25-3903
6	35-25-3065	31	35-25-3976
7	35-25-3125	32	35-25-3968
8	35-25-3117	33	35-25-4031
9	35-25-3197	34	35-25-4029
10	35-25-3270	35	35-25-6073
11	35-25-3190	36	35-25-4070
12	35-25-3343	37	35-25-6113
13	35-25-3262	38	35-25-4111
14	35-25-3376	39	35-25-6153
15	35-25-3436	40	35-25-4152
16	35-25-3429	41	35-25-4216
17	35-25-3522	42	35-25-6217
18	35-25-3504	43	37150198
19	35-25-3593	44	37320894
20	35-25-3579	45	
21	35-25-3662	46	
22	35-25-3638	47	
23	35-25-3731	48	
24	35-25-3696	49	
25	35-25-3771	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

See also

D | 8 | Conn.

Amos Dunbar
Priv. Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 9, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged April 19
1779 Joel Emerson in his room

Remarks:

* See on book.

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 75

[576]

J. E. Douglas

copyist.

LDI

8

Conn.

Amos Lumber

Sub, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

20

8

Conn.

Amos Sumbar

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service whole m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

20 | 8 | Conn.

Amos Lunbar

Plt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time May 9, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

AD | 8 | Conn.

Amos Lumbas
Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

20 | 8 | Conn.

Amos Limbar
Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Pass
Copyist.

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Amos Dunbar

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file Feby 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

D

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Priv. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May - 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Rugan

2

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Col, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 9, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

20

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Priv, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug - , 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9 - , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 9 - , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan

D

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Pat, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

2

8

Conn.

Amos Sunbar

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

2

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec —, 1777

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan

20

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' David Smith's Comp' in the Eighth Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, May 9, 1777.

Term, 3 yrs

Remarks: On furlow

Austin

21

8

Conn.

Amos Lumber

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

.

Commencement of pay

, 17

.

To what time paid

, 17

.

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Handwritten signature

A

8

Conn.

Amos Lumber

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Pass

20 | 8 | Conn.

Amos Shumbar

Plt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 78.

To what time paid 2, 17 78.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount if pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

20

8

Conn.

Amos Sumbar

Put,

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

20

8

Conn.

Amos Shumbar

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Hand

20 | 8 | Conn.

Amos Shubar

Sub., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount off pay & subsist. due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

21 | 8 | Conn.

Amos Lumber

-----, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----- 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount of pay & subsist. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

21

8

Conn.

Amos Lunbar

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs. due 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

201

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

21

8

Conn.

Amos Sumbar
Put., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 69/100 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

20 | 8 | Conn.

Amos Lunbar

....., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Ward

2

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd

2

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Put { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Ryan

D

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1- 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Ryan

Copied.

D

2

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4 - , 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

2

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

D

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Pvt, { ^{LATE} Capt. David Smith's Co: in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 1778.

Roll dated July 29 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

D

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

2

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard

Pagan

2

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3 - 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 9 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

2

8

Conn.

Amos Sunbar

Pot { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adyan

2 | 8 | Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted May 9., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Ruger

Copyist.

21 | 8 | Conn.

Amos Dunbar

_____, { Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____ 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

20

8

Conn.

Amos Sumbar

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

21

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar
Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £1-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

D

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

D

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Pat

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4., 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted May 9, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

2

8

Conn.

Amos Tunbar

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar —, 17 79.

Roll dated Apr 1 —, 17 79.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted May 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Furloughed
by Col. Russel
12 days Mar 20

Ragan

D

8

Conn.

Amos Dunbar

Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1779.

Roll dated May 1 —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Disch'd

Apr 19. 1779

Ragan

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-25-2808	26	35-25-5713
2	33-25-2867	27	35-25-3138
3	33-25-4985	28	35-25-5814
4	35-25-2883	29	37150196
5	35-25-4961	30	
6	35-25-2943	31	
7	33-25-5035	32	
8	35-25-3037	33	
9	35-25-3018	34	
10	35-25-5110	35	
11	35-25-3164	36	
12	33-25-5243	37	
13	33-25-5316	38	
14	33-25-3237	39	
15	35-25-5385	40	
16	35-25-3304	41	
17	35-25-3353	42	
18	35-25-5464	43	
19	35-25-3418	44	
20	35-25-5304	45	
21	35-25-3492	46	
22	35-25-5575	47	
23	35-25-3566	48	
24	35-25-5644	49	
25	35-25-3652	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

Al | 8 | Conn.

Giles Lunbar
Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, under the command
of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feb. 17. 8.

Casualties

Remarks

20

8

Conn.

Giles Dunbar

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Ryan

D

8

Conn.

Giles C. Dunbar
Priv. Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 31, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

App'd Sept July 8, 77 Reduced
Oct 1, 77 died July 24, 1778

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 25

[575]

Copyist.

2

8

Conn.

Giles C. Dunbar

Pat,

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 1777.

Roll dated July 7 —, 1777

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 31 —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ryan

D

8

Conn.

Giles C. Dunbar

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed July 8, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

20

8

Conn.

Giles C. Lumber

Priv.

Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 0-10-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Mason

D

8

Conn.

Giles C. Dunbar

Pat

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 14, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 31-, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: app'd 8th July

Fifer

Ragan

D | 8 | Conn.

Giles C. Dunbar

Lifer, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 8*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4*

Time of service *23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 1 - 13 - 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Pass

D

8

Conn.

Giles Curtis Dunbar
Fifer, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9 —, 1777

Appointed July 8, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

20

8

Conn.

Giles Curtis Lumber
Fifer, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2-4-0

Time of service whole m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

D

8

Conn.

Gile C Dunbar

Priv, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 19* —, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct 1* —, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

D

8

Conn.

Giles C. Dunbar
Piper, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Reduced

Oct 2nd

Ryan

20 | 8 | Conn.

Giles C. Lumbard

Fifer, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 4 - 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 4 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

2

8

Conn.

Giles Dunbar

Priv. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec. 4., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

20 | 8 | Conn.

Giles C. Lumbard
Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month, £2

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

21 | 8 | Conn.

Giles Luther

Prof., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

21

8

Conn.

Giles C. Sumner

Out,

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay due £ 1-12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Died July 24th: 78.*

Hand

D | 8 | Conn.

Giles C. Dunbar

Rot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July —, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4., 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted Mar 31 —, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Dead July 24
1778.

Ryan

21

8

Conn.

Giles C. Lumber

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick. Absent.

Ward

D | 8 | Conn.

Giles C. Dunbar

Prof. { ^{LATE} Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{Col.} John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June —, 1778.

Roll dated July 23 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks Sick at
Valley Forge.

Rugan

Ll | 8 | Conn.

Giles C. Dunbar

Pr { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

201

8

Conn.

Giles C. Dunbar

Out, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

D | 8 | Conn.

Giles C. Dunbar

Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

2 | 2 | **Conn.**

Giles C. Dunbar

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

21

8

Conn.

Giles C. Lumber

Out

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

2 | 8 | Conn.

Giles C. Dunbar
Lat, { ^{LATE} Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar _____, 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 1- _____, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs _____.

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragan

20

8

Conn.

Giles C. Dunbar

Out, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ruger

21

8

Conn.

Giles C. Lumber

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *Whole Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *If pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

D

8

Conn.

Giles C. Dunbar

Pos

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* —, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18* —, 17*78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan

Dunbar Giles Curtis

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunbar Giles Co.

580
Dunbar, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-6744	26
2	35-25-4768	27
3	35-25-4809	28
4	35-25-4849	29
5	35-25-4887	30
6	35-25-4926	31
7	37150395	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also Col. Bradley's Regt.

D

8

Conn.

John Dunbar
Det. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Lagan

Ad

8

Conn.

John Humber

Det., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 29* 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 m. v. 2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount of pay *17²⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

D

8

Conn.

John Dunbar

Priv. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 24*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

Ragan

D

8

Conn.

John Dunbar

1st { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 21*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *June 29*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

Ragan

D

8

Conn.

John Dunbar

Priv.

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2., 1780

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted June 29, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick Present

Ragan

D

8

Conn.

John Dunbar

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec. 31., 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted June 29., 17 80

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rayer

D | 8 | Conn.

John Dunbar
P. Smith Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 29, 1780.

Term

3 years

Casualties

made up in Col
Bradley's Regt to D.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page 90

J. E. Douglas

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 281
Dunbar, Miles

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major

Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-240706	26	35-25-3885-
2	35-240784	27	35-25-5954
3	35-240864	28	35-25-3952
4	35-230338	29	35-25-1082
5	35-230367	30	35-25-2078
6	35-230379	31	35-25-1124
7	35-230391	32	35-231369
8	35-231279	33	35-25-1169
9	35-230404	34	35-231381
10	35-231292	35	35-25-1221
11	35-230413	36	35-231392
12	35-231300	37	35-25-1280
13	35-230420	38	35-231405-
14	35-231309	39	35-25-1325-
15	35-230429	40	35-231416
16	35-231317	41	35-25-1364
17	35-25-3683	42	35-231426
18	35-25-5757	43	35-25-1407
19	35-231325-	44	35-231437
20	35-25-3754	45	35-23-1446
21	35-25-5825-	46	35-231449
22	35-231334	47	35-25-1482
23	35-25-3817	48	35-231459
24	35-25-5891	49	35-25-1524
25	35-231341	50	35-231471

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

D | 8 | Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Lieut Maj^r Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 31, 1777.

Term

Casualties discharged March 30
1780

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page 75

J. E. Douglas
[575] Copyist.

L2

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Fifth
Maj.

{ Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated October 19, 1777.

Appointed 31 March, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mulleman

20

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Lieut

Maj.

{ Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated January 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Engaged 3 years

Muhlman

20

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life
Major,

{ Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of October & November, 1777.

Roll dated Decr 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Engaged for 3 years

Muhlman

8 | Conn.

Miles Sumbar

1st Major, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 7, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned March 3, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

D

8

Conn.

Miles Ambar

Fifth Mass { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned *Apr 31*, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Heron

S

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life Major; { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 77

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

April 31,

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life Maj, { Col. John Chandler's Regiment in
Gen. Varnum's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Michael

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life Maj. { Col. John Chandler's Regiment in
Gen. Varnum's Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life Maj^{LATE} Col. John Chandler's Regiment in
Gen. Varnum's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed..... 17 .

Commencement of time..... 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid..... 17 .

Pay per month..... 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

M. Michael

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life Maj^{LATE} { Col. John Chandler's Regiment in
Gen. Varnum's Brigade.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed..... 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid..... 17 .

Pay per month..... 8 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

m. Michael

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

File Maj. { Of the Regiment commanded by
Major Joseph Hait, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

File Maj (Of the Regiment commanded by
Major Joseph Hait, Connecticut
Forces.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 9 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

File Maj, { 8th Connecticut Battalion com-
manded by Maj. Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

F. Maj, { 8th Connecticut Battalion com-
manded by Maj. Joseph Hait.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 9 dolls.

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay & subsistence due \$ 2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks Sick absent

M. Michael

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

File Maj', { 8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

21

8

Conn.

Miles Lumber

7th Major, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & sub. due 2-14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

Deduct 9 being charged
in the abstract.

Hand

20

8

Conn.

Miles Lumbax x

7. May; { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x Name canceled on roll.

Hand

SD

8

Conn.

Miles Lumber

7th May

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Har

20

8

Conn.

Miles Lumber

F. Maj.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2-14-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

10 | 8 | Conn.

Giles Dunbar

Lt. Col., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due & Lt. Col.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

20

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Fifth
maj.

{ Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

10

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Fifth
Major,

{ Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlmann

20

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Fife
Major, ^{LATE} { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated 1st April, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

20

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Fife
Major,{ Of a Regiment commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

2 June

, 1778.

Appointed

31st March

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

10

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

^{LATE}
Fife Major, { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Muhlman

LD

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

5th ^{LATE} Major, { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

2

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life map

(Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed July 8, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Newtown

Ryan

D | **8** | **Conn.**

Miles Dunbar

Lieut Maj { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1* —, 17 *78*.

Appointed *July 5* —, 17 *77*

Commissioned —, 17

Enlisted —, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick New-*
town.

Ragan

D | **8** | **Conn.**

Miles Dunbar

Lt. Maj. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* - , 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3* - , 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Watbury*
Sept. 1st.

Rogan

2

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life Maj.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at

Waterbury 1 Sep

Ruger

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dumbear

Lieut. Maj., { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Miles Dmbar

Lt. Major

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed March 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life maj. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 17.

Appointed., 17.

Commissioned., 17.

Enlisted., 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transf'd to 1st

Co.

Ryan

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life Maj, { 8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life Maj} 8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m. Michael

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Fife Maj } 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m. Michael

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Fife Maj' 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apl 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Michael

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life Maj } 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life Maj. } 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life Maj } 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed . 17 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* , 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2-14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

D

1

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life Maj } 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 9 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Aug 4 $\frac{60}{100}$

Amount of pay due £ 4 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

D | 8 | Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life Maj. { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 5 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. G. Michail

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life Maj, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount of pay £ 5-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m. Michael

L

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Drum Major 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 9 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dolls

Amount of pay due £ 5-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m. Michael

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life May

8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 9 dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 5-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

m Michael

2

8

Conn.

Miles Deenbar

Life Major { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed March 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.s.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Jan. 21st 20 days
by Gen. Persons

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Graves

2

8

Conn.

Miles Gumbar

Lieut. Majr.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed March 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Graves

2

8

Conn.

Miles Dumber

Life Major, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed March 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Miles Simbar

2nd Lieut Major { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May, 1779.

Appointed March 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd to Middle-
ton.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Graves

2 | 8 | Conn.

Miles Dumber

Life Major { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed *March 31*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dumbear

Life Major,

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed March 31, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

James

D

8

Conn.

Miles Lumbard

Life Major

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1779 .

Appointed March 31, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

D

8

Conn.

Miles Lumber

Life Major

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed March 3, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dumbear

Life Major

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

D

8

| Conn.

Miles Dorr Bar

Life Maj;

LATE

Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded byLATE
A

Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed March 31, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life Maj. { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed March 31, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 34 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Wiles Sumbar

Life Major, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Appointed *March 31*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar
Life
Major, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *Mar 31*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. W.

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

F. Maj. { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Total Amount of pay & subsistence 19 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Michael

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

File Maj' { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month..... 19

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dalls.

Total Amount Pay & subsistence 19 Dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

m Michael

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Life Maj' { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount in dollars 19

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm Smith

20

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Pipe
Major,

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Roll dated April 1, 1780

Appointed Mar 31, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Mar

31st 80

J. M. S.

10

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Age May, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed Mar 31, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. H. S.

D

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

*Life
May*

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Mar 31*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Morse

20

8

Conn.

McLumber

Appears with the rank of *Life Major* on an
Account

of Monies Paid to men that were Return'd sick
Absent in the Months specified and their pay
deducted by The Pay Master Genl who have
since join'd and Rec'd their Pay of Richard Sill
Pay Master to the 8th Conc^t Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

For what Months paid,

June July
P. S. S.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

20

8

Conn.

Miles Dunbar

Lieut Major, Capt Smith

Comp

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the
8th Con^t Reg^t Commanded by Maj^r Hait in Sept^r
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

£

2s. 14

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Austin

(546m)

Copyist.

2000
Dunbar, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunbar, John

583

Dunbar, Giles Co.

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunbar, Giles Co.

584
Duplex Prince

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duplex Prince

Duplex Prince

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-240768	26	35-241393
2	35-240841	27	35-242930
3	35-242369	28	35-241422
4	35-240922	29	35-242950
5	35-242461	30	35-241450
6	35-240988	31	35-242987
7	35-242525	32	35-241481
8	35-241052	33	35-2413017
9	35-242589	34	35-241521
10	35-242652	35	35-243057
11	35-241118	36	35-241560
12	35-242711	37	35-243095
13	35-241162	38	35-241598
14	35-241218	39	35-243132
15	35-242757	40	35-241632
16	35-241243	41	35-241667
17	35-242771	42	35-243166
18	35-241288	43	35-241701
19	35-242823	44	35-243190
20	35-241312	45	35-241735
21	35-242552	46	35-243232
22	35-241352	47	35-241770
23	35-242872	48	35-243264
24	35-241363	49	35-241802
25	35-242901	50	35-243296

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

✓ See also

Prince Sublan
Yor { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. H. Housh
(543) Copied.

Prince DuBlau | **8** | **Conn.**

Priv, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *May 18*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Brown

S | **8** | **Conn.**

Prince Duplex

for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *June 18*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

3
Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Howson

S | **8** | **Conn.**

Prince Rupert

per { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. G. Housh

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Prv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M Kimball

(645)

Copyist.

S | 8 | Conn.

Prince Sublet
1st { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 18*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Boush

8 | Conn.

Prince Rupert

for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 17.

Term of enlistment By

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: All Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. H. H.

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplax

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplax

Pw, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Pw, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. S. S. S. S.

1 | 8 | Conn.

Prince Duplex
P. Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 10, 1777
or enlistment

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged May 10
1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page A6

[576]

J E Douglas
Copyist.

20

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
List

of Men who were Sick Absent, whose pay was
deducted by P. M. Gen^l & were paid by R. Sill
Oct. 12

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Camp

Oct. 12, 1778.

£ H

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

20

8

Conn.

Prince Dauplex

Appears with the rank of *Cvt.* on a

Roll

of the Non commissioned officers and Soldiers in
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Company in the 8th Batt.
of Connecticut forces*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept. 9, 17*78*.

Appoint^d, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *May 18*, 17*77*.

For what time, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Austin

D

8

Conn.

Prince Dewplix

Priv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6³ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Kimball

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Pw

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Prv, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. S. Kimball

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Prv.

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay mch 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dal

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm Smith

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Pw. { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1778.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Pw

LATE
{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Richard

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Pw, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service one month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount (total) £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Snickard

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Pro, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Kimball

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Pr

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. Michael

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Pw

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse
Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

S | 8 | Conn.

Prince Suplee

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. D. Corwin
(543) Copyist.

Prince | 8 | Conn.

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Crossin
(543) Copyright.

S

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

for { ^{LATE} Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rich Fresh*

True

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Converse

(543)

Copyist.

S

8

Conn.

Prince Newbler

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *May 18*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dick in
Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L G Corwin

8 | Conn.

Prince Rupert

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Luck, Genl
Corporal

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Brown

S | 8 | Conn.

Prince Dexter

pr { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *discontinued*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

1 | 8 | Conn.

Prince Rupert
For, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See muster

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W R Brown

S | **8** | **Conn.**

Prince Rupert

Co., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lieut in Quarter*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. P. Hurst

Jesse Kimball

8

Conn.

Jesse Kimball

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *first run*

quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. G. Kimball

21 | **8** | **Conn.**

Prince Suple
Pr. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

S

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex
pr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On General*
Lutwams
Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L B

S

8

Conn.

Prince Newbly

For, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. H. Green

D

8

Conn.

Prince Dueplex

Pw, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

D

8

Conn.

Prince Deuplex

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

D

S

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Pw, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Pw, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Smichail

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Prv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month from 18 Aug 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - s. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Priv { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent 3 months
but since joined

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Priv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Enrich

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplix^x

Pro

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Priv, { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Michael

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Prv., { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent £ 2

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

in Michael

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Prv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -

June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent £ 4

Casualties.

Remarks Sick absent

May & June.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

S

8

Conn.

Trice Duplex

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 13*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyd.

8

Conn.

Prince Rupert

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

2

8

Conn.

Enice Nicely

Port, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *6 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On comd*
Morrisson

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Sherman

2

8

| Conn.

Jesse Kimball
prv { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Russell

8

| Conn.

Prince Dexter
For { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.Roll dated *June 12*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17 *77*.Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
May 27

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J H G Pearson
 (543) Copyright.

L

8

Conn.

Enice Drufley

pr., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

2

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex
part. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

L | 8 | Conn.

Prince Rupert

Co., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *May 18*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Christy

8

| Conn.

Prince Drubler

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

17

79.

Roll dated

March 4

17

79.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 18

17

77.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
Norman

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Blount

(643)

Copyist.

D | 8 | Conn.

Prince Druppers

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command
horse neck*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

[Signature]

21 | 8 | Conn.

Prince Rupert
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 18, 1779.

Enlisted May 18, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Danksbury
May 27

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Harveth

S

8

Conn.

Prince Dublex
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow
by Col Russel
for 10 days Apr
20.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶/₁₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Prs, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay due 16.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Prv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Pw

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Priv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 18 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

2

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks (On card
at Morris town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. H. Boush

8

Conn.

Prince Inflex

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated May, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Morris

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.



(543)

Copied.

8

Conn.

Prince Linsley

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 17*80*.

Roll dated *April* 1, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____ 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On comd*

Morrison

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

Prince Duplex

Priv. { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 18*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Sherman

2

8

Conn.

Prince Anselm

Pr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *May 18*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command
Morrison*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Bush

(543)

Copyist.

Duplex, Prince

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duplex, Prince

587
Durand, John
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-25-8686	26
2	33-260625	27
3	33-25-8811	28
4	33-25-8770	29
5	33-25-8730	30
6	33-25-8852	31
7	37150398	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786,

See a'so

20 | 2 | Conn.

John Durand

Drum { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed June 30, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec 31st 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

20 | 2 | Conn.

John Durin
Drum, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 30, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec. 81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

20 | 2 | **Conn.**

John L. Durand
Drum, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed June 30, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31st Dec 81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

20 | 2 | Conn.

John Durand
Drum { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 30, 1780.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec '81

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

2

8

Conn.

John Durand

Durand, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 30, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7. 30

Time of service 1 Mo. 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 17. 80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kates

D | 8 | Conn.

John Durand
Drum-Sandford Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 20, 1780.

Term

6 m.

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 90

(575)

J. E. Douglas

Copyin.

10

2

Conn.

John Durand
Drum, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed *June 30*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Durfee, Benjamin

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-237224	26
2	33-234641	27
3	33-234678	28
4	33-234719	29
5	33-234760	30
6	33-234608	31
7	37150392	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *P. P. 43678*

✓ See also

S | 8 | Conn.

Benjamin Surfee
P. Hait Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 6, 1780
or enlistment }

Term 6 m.

Casualties discharged Decem
2, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 90

J. E. Douglas

(575)

Copyin.

D | 8 | Conn.

Benj'n. Duffer
Sub., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 6*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *25 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount *of pay due 13.80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Randall

D

8

Conn.

Benjamin Durfee

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 26, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd 3 Dec.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

9

8

Conn.

Benja Durfee

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1780

Roll dated Sept. 1 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted July 6 17

Term of enlistment Dec. 31. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagons

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

Benjamin Purfee.

Priv.

Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

9

8

Conn.

Benj^m Duffee

Priv.

Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 6 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

D

8

Conn.

Benjamin Purfee

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31, 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

Durfee, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durfee, Thomas

590
Duffie Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private · *1 Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duffie Thomas

591
Durand John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durand William

Durkee, Asa

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33-25-6777

26

2 35-25-6872

27

3 35-25-8894

28

4 35-25-6963

29

5 35-25-8988

30

6 35-25-7052

31

7 35-25-9077

32

8 35-25-7146

33

9 35-25-9171

34

10 35-25-9261

35

11 35-25-7233

36

12 35-25-9349

37

13 35-25-7322

38

14 35-25-7412

39

15 35-25-9435

40

16 35-25-7473

41

17 35-25-9496

42

18 35-25-7533

43

19 35-25-9556

44

20 35-25-7588

45

21 35-25-9611

46

22 37150223

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

D

S

Conn.

Asa Durkee

Corpl, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefes

20

8

Conn.

Asa Durkee

Corpl, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec. 17.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kawson

29

8

Conn.

Asa Durkee

Co. { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

20

8

Conn.

Asa Durkee

Corpl.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2 s. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

20

8

Conn.

Asa Durkee

Corp,

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed Apr 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Oct.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

D

8

Conn.

Asa Durkee

Serpl., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 s. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 s. 4,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

10 | 8 | Conn.

Asa Durkee

Corp, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed Apr 10, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

D

S

Conn.

Asa Durkee

Serpl., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2 S. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

10 | 8 | Conn.

Asa L. Curkee

Corp., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed Apr 10, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

D

8

Conn.

Asa Durkee

Corpl, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

20

8

Conn.

Asa Durkee

Corp,

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Asa Durkee
Corp, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.
Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed Apr 10, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted _____, 17 .
Term of enlistment War
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company,

Rawson
(543) Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

Asa Durkee
Capt. Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr 10, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

died May 28, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page. 86

[576]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

Asa Durkee

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 s. 1 d. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dead May 28.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

20

8

| Conn.

*Asa Durkee**Corp,*{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion; raised in
the State of Connecticut.***Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.Roll dated *June 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead May 28*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

29 | 8 | Conn.

Asa Durkee

Corp. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due \$20.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kayes

8

| Conn.

Asa Lurke

Corpl. { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan
Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Crawson

D

S

Conn.

Asa Durkee

Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due \$ 20.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reeper

20 | 8 | Conn.

Asa Lurkee

Corp., { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment L. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kawson

29

8

Conn.

Asa Durkee

Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

20

8

Conn.

Asa Durkee

Corp.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 2

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pawson

20 | 8 | Conn.

Asa Durkee

corp., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Durren, Ebenezer

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-240726	26
2	33-240803	27
3	35-242380	28
4	35-240884	29
5	33-242423	30
6	35-240950	31
7	35-242487	32
8	35-241014	33
9	35-242551	34
10	35-242613	35
11	35-241080	36
12	35-242675	37
13	35-241136	38
14	35-241192	39
15	35-242731	40
16	33-241251	41
17	35-242770	42
18	35-241291	43
19	35-242829	44
20	37150211	45
21	39158811	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

D

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Durin
P. Kimball Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Apr 25, 1777.

Term A Mo.

Casualties Reinlis^d for 3 Years
deserted April 20, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page 76

[575]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

D

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Durren

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

S | **8** | **Conn.**

Obenezur Suren
for, { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Successful*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. D. Croston

D

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Durren

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

D

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Durren

Pr

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Clement Surrin
for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Bye*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. C. Surrin

D

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Durren

Pw

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

on Michael

8

| Conn.

Abner Suren
priv. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in Col.
 John Chandler's Reg't, raised in the
 State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Apr 25* , 17Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

D

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Durren

Pw

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

(545)

Copyist.

S

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Durbin

Priv

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *June 25*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W R Durbin

D

|

8

|

Conn.

Ebenezer Surren

Pw

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

S

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Durbin

for

Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted *Apr 25*, 17____

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Brown

8 | **Conn.**

Eberhard Surin
for { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L G Corwin
(543) *Corrid.*

D

8

Conn.

Eben^r Durren

Pw, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 1 - 5 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Deserted 19

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

Wm. Michael

A

8

Conn.

Benjamin Surin

Int, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*78*

Roll dated

May 4, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Arrested
April 20*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Crusem

D

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Durren

Prv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company, ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay mch 1 , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

D

8

Conn.

Chas. Durren

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., for the
late Colonel Chandler's Reg't, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. R. Brown

D

8

Conn.

Eben Durren

Priv

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
Colonel John Chandler's Regiment,
Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

A | **8** | **Conn.**

Abner Suren
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Byrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Housem
(548) *Copied.*

2 | 8 | Conn.

Oben Suren
for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Corwin
(543) *Copyist.*

9

3

Conn.

Ebenezer Durbin

Pvt, Cap^t Kimball

Comp^d

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^e office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Dead

Sum due

33

dol:

75

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

32

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

577
Durrin Ebenezer

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durrin Ebenezer

399
Durwin, Ebenezer

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Durwin, Ebenezer

370
Quitt John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Quitt John.

377
Dussett, John

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dussett John

Dutton, Oliver

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	33-243723	26	33-2445-91
2	33-243815	27	33-246486
3	33-245-798	28	33-244649
4	33-243902	29	33-246544
5	33-245-885	30	33-244707
6	33-243985	31	33-246602
7	33-245-945	32	33-244767
8	33-24405-9	33	33-25-1086
9	33-246019	34	33-25-2084
10	33-244130	35	33-25-1127
11	33-246090	36	33-25-2121
12	33-244195	37	33-25-1172
13	33-244264	38	33-25-2161
14	33-246163	39	33-25-1219
15	33-244324	40	33-25-2198
16	33-244301	41	33-25-1278
17	33-246222	42	33-25-1301
18	33-244300	43	33-25-1322
19	33-246258	44	33-25-2235
20	33-244421	45	33-25-1349
21	33-246317	46	33-25-2267
22	33-244477	47	33-25-1387
23	33-246373	48	33-25-2300
24	33-244534	49	33-25-1427
25	33-246420	50	33-25-2333

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786.*

See also

D | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Dutton
P. Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 10, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties appointed Capt March
1, 78 Serj April 1, 79 discharged May 26, 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 86

[575]

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

D | 8 | Conn.

Olliver Dutton

Dec, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay Due L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roun

20

8

Conn.

Oliver Lutton

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rowe

AD

8

Conn.

Oliver Hutton

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

D | *8* | **Conn.**

Oliver Dutton

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

LD

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Put { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Roane

10 | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Rutton
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

10

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Over 2d.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties*

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

Oliver Sutton

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Mattocks' Comp^y in the 8th Battallion of
Connecticut Troops Commanded by Maj^r Hait*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

May 10, 1777.

3 years

Remarks:

On Com^d at Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Austin

10 | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Button

Corpl Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due 22 40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Corporal.

10 | 1 | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Hutton

Capt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 7⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2⁰⁰/₁₀₀ \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. Jones
Clerk

LD

8

Conn.

Oliver Button

{ Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Oliver

AL | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Dutton
Capt., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7³⁰ D,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay Due \$2 - 04

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

LD | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Patton
Capt., { Captain Samuel Mattocks' Co.,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 7²⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2-84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

20 | 8 | Conn.

Olover Hutton
Capt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$2 - 34

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

AB | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Dutton
Capt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{Lt} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.
Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ____.
To what time paid _____, 17 ____.
Pay per month 7 1/3
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount of Pay Due \$ 2-4
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover
(545) Copyist.

29

8

Conn.

Oliver Benton

Ensl. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 84

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2 - 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

LD | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 u 4 u 0*

Time of service *whole month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2 u 4 u 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Now

10

8

Conn.

Olover Sutton

Put { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

29

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2 -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

2

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Corp., { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed *May 10*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command Norwalk*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

G. Russel

2

8

Conn.

Oliver Sutton

Co., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from the 4th Co.
On board at Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Graves

10

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12.*, 1778.

Appointed *May 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred to Col.
Russell's Company.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

D.

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778 .

Appointed *May 10*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at Norwalk.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

Oliver Hutton

Corp. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One wound at Norwalk

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

22 | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Hutton

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comid

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barne' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Good

LD

8

Conn.

Oliver Lutton

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

10

8

Conn.

Oliver Hutton

Corpl.

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

LD.

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Corpl., { *Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.*
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
*in the State of Connecticut.**

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Over Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Corpl, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col. ^{LATE}
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

Conn.

Olover Dutton

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Corp.
March 31.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

20

8

| Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Corpl. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Appntd Corpl.March 31.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

LD

8

Conn.

Oliver Button

Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 2.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Gd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

D

S

Conn.

Oliver Sutton

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

D | 8 | Conn.

Oliv^r Hutton
Sgt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols.

Amount of pay due \$6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. J. Jones,
Corrpt.

19

8

Conn.

Oliver Hutton

Sgt.

Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 L.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. B. Jones

D

8

Conn.

Oliver Hutton

Sgt. { ^{LATE} Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE} Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 £.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

10 | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Sgt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 6 L.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Clerk

10

8

Conn.

Oliver Hutton

Sgt.

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 10 Aug. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 4 L. 8 s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. B. Jones

10 |

8

| Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Lgt. { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 3 £.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Copied.

10 | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Button

Sgt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 3 £.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Copyist.

10 | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Hutton

Sgt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due 3 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones
Clerk.

101

8

Conn.

Oliver Hutton

Sgt. { Col. Giles Russel's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 3 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. H. Jones

D | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Puttows

Corpl } Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due 22 4 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones
Copied.

20 | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Hutton

Capt., { Colonel Giles Russel's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 ³³/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 £4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Sgt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

D

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Sgt, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779 .

Appointed *May 10*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command with Gen. Persson.*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Oliver Sutton

Sgt., { ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by ^{LATE}
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

D

8

Conn.

Abner Dutton

Sgt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One d. n. g.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Abner Dutton

2

8

Conn.

Oliver Sutton

Sgt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779 .

Appointed *May 10*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

2 | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Sutton

Sgt., { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1777.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's and 1st Company.

D

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Egt

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asabel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Oliver Dutton

D | 8 | Conn.

Olin Tutton

Sgt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed May 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Corp, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt.
Apr. 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

James

2 | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Sgt, { Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. Apr.
1st On Comd at Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

James

9

8

Conn.

Oliver Sutton

Cop, { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779 .

Appointed *May 10*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board at Norwalk*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

29

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Comp

{ Col. Giles Russel's Co., in the 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777 .

Roll dated *March 4*, 1779 .

Appointed *May 10*, 1777 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd at Norwalk*

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Corp., { 1st Company in the 8th Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 12, 1779.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Roll at Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's and 1st Company.

Graves

20 | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Hutton
Sgt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 1780.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 69³/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Discharged 10th May
80.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

G. Jones
Coptrol.

10

8

Conn.

Oliver Hutton

Sgt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount of pay due 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. S. Jones

D

8

Conn.

Oliver Button

Sgt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Oliver Button
Corporal

10 | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Hutton

Sgt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Total
Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russell's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. G. Jones
Corporal.

10

8

Conn.

Oliver Hutton

Sgt.

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Total Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

J. L. Jones
Copied.

2

8

Conn.

Oliver Sutton

Sgt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

D

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Sgt

{ Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2 | 8 | Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Sgt, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

L. L. Laves

2

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Sgt., { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 15, 1780.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Amboy.

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles
Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

2

8

Conn.

Oliver Dutton

Sgt, { Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Col. Giles Russel's, Capt. Asahel Hodge's, and 1st Company.

Graves

✓ 371
Tyer, Thomas

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-240693	26
2	35-240770	27
3	35-240849	28
4	35-230327	29
5	35-230341	30
6	35-230355	31
7	35-230369	32
8	35-230382	33
9	35-231270	34
10	35-230394	35
11	35-231282	36
12	35-230405	37
13	37150193	38
14	37304660	39
15	4945	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786,

✓ See also

8 | Conn.

Thomas Dyer

Lt Col. { Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *not joined*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Christman

D

8

Conn.

Thomas Dyer

Lt Col

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Not found

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

N. L. Brown

D

8

Conn.

Thomas Ayer

Li Col.

{ Capt. Jesse Kimball's Co., with the
Field and Staff Officers, in Col. John
Chandler's Reg't, raised in Con-
necticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*77*

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17*77*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not found

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Couser

(548)

Copyist

LD

8

Conn.

Thomas Dyer Esq
Lieut
Col. { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated October 19, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

LD

8

Conn.

Thomas Loyer Esq
Lieut
Col, { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of October & November, 1777.

Roll dated Decr 4", 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent reasons
unknown

Muhlman

10 | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Dyer Esq.
Lt Col, { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated January 4, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Muhleman

LD

8

Conn.

Thomas Dyer

St Col, { Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furl

Muller

LD | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Dyer

Lieut
Colo

{ Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Muhleman

D

8

Conn.

Thomas Dyer

Lt Col. } Col. John Chandler's Regiment in
Gen. Varnum's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Snibbail

D

Honn

Dyer
Col.

Appears on a

Memorandum

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

March 12th 1778 -

If any Letters of Importance
should come from Col. Dyer, or
others to forward them on to Danbury -

Col. Hadeworth will be this
Evening at Middletown, tomorrow night
at New Haven Expects to be at
Danbury a Monday.

Number of record:

52

(545i)

W. R. Ripley
Copyist.

D

Conn.

Thomas Dyer
Lieut Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

"Pursuance of a Special Order from the Commander in chief, a Board of General Officers met at Lord Stirlings quarters and having considered the pretensions of the Field Officers in the Connecticut Line agreed to rank them in the following manner.

Lieut Colonels

7. Thomas Dyer
* * * *

Valley Forge Camp March 17th 1778

Stirling M. G.
Enoch Poor B. General
J. M. Varnum B G^l.
W^m Woodford Brig^r Gen^l.
J. Huntington B. General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

51

(552)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

LD

8

Conn.

Thomas Lyster

St
Colonel

LATE

Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *1st April*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

Muhlman

D

8

Conn.

Thomas Dyer

Lt Col, { Col. John Chandler's Regiment in
Gen. Varnum's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed..... 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid..... 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$18

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

M. Smith

LD

8

Conn.

Thomas Dyer

Sicut
Collo,

LATE

{ Colonel John Chandler's Regiment
in Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April 1"

Muhlman

D | 8 | Conn.

Thomas Dyer
Lieut. Col. Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *discharged April*
7th

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page..... *25*

[576]

J. E. Douglas

copyist.

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-25-2842	26 35-25-3769
2 35-25-2917	27 35-25-5844
3 35-25-5007	28 35-25-3837
4 35-25-2993	29 35-25-5909
5 35-25-5077	30 35-25-3905
6 35-25-3071	31 35-25-5979
7 35-25-5126	32 35-25-3960
8 35-25-3122	33 35-25-6032
9 35-25-5202	34 35-25-4030
10 35-25-5275	35 35-25-6074
11 35-25-3195	36 35-25-4071
12 35-25-5348	37 35-25-6114
13 35-25-3268	38 35-25-4112
14 35-25-3355	39 35-25-6154
15 35-25-5442	40 35-25-4153
16 35-25-3419	41 35-25-4193
17 35-25-5506	42 35-25-6194
18 35-25-3494	43 35-25-4235
19 35-25-5577	44 35-25-6235
20 35-25-3569	45 35-25-4275
21 35-25-5647	46 35-25-6272
22 35-25-3629	47 35-25-4315
23 35-25-5716	48 35-25-6310
24 35-25-3698	49 35-25-4352
25 35-25-5773	50 35-25-6345

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. K. P. 436786.

See also

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Elles

Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept. 22*, 1777
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *104*

[575]

James
Copyist.

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eales

Plt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eales

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eales

Priv. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Apr. 22, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eales

Pat.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17To what time paid Nov. 1, 17Pay per month \$ 2Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

20

8

Conn.

James Eales

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Orms

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eales

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Samuel Eales

E

8

Conn.

Sam'l Eales

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1777

Roll dated Jan 4 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

E

8

Conn.

Sam'l Eales

For { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reynolds

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eales

Pat, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* - , 17 *77*

Roll dated *Oct 19* - , 17 *77*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 22* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eales

Pot { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sep. 9-, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 22-, 17.

Term of enlistment 2. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragon

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eakes
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 14, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 22, 17

Term of enlistment 3. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug 14

E

8

Conn.

Sam'l Eales

Det

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June - 1777.

Roll dated July 7 - 1777

Appointed - 17 .

Commissioned - 17 .

Enlisted Apr 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

Conn.

Samuel Ellis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

**of Cap' David Smith's Comp' in the Eighth Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hait**

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

tion dated, Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____, 17

Term, 2000

Remarks : _____

(555)

Custom

Copyist.

E | 8 | Conn.

Sam^l Eals

_____, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eells

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/100 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

E | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Ellis

....., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. *if pay due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined since muster*

E

8

Conn.

Sam'l. Eales

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs. due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

J. Hait

E

8

Conn.

Sam^l. Eells

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Sam^d Eales

Pvt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Sam^l Eals

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eales

Plt

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid 2, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount If pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

E | 8 | Conn.

Sam^l Eales

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount If pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eales

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Samuel

Copyist.

E

8

Corn.

Samuel Eales

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

C | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Ellis

Put, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec _____, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5 _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ragan

E | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Eells

Act., { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12., 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eales

Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick, Milford
13th Oct.

Payan

(43)

Copyist.

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eales

Lt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick - at*

North Castle

Sept 16th.

Rogers

6

8

Conn.

Samuel Eells

Roll, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Pagan

6 | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Eals
Rot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July _____, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4 _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Com'd

Ruger

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eales

Capt. { *LATE*
Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23-*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *2 Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

E | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Eales

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by ⁴⁷Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* —, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragar

E

2

Conn.

Sam'l Eales

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4 - 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

E

8

Conn.

Saml Eales

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Roll dated Apr. 1., 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

E | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Eales

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

Rogan

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eales

Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Fatigue

Ryan

E | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Eells

Put., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr., 1779.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 1779.

To what time paid Apr. 1 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent,

Sept. 1778.

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Ellis

Int, { Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Report roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Ellis

Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E | 8 | Conn.

Saml Eals

Privt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 75.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E | 8 | Conn.

Saml Eals

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Smith
Compt.

E | 8 | Conn.

Sam! Eals

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Co

8

Conn.

Samuel Eells

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

E | 2 | Conn.

Sam^l. Eells

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Of pay due 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

E

8

Conn.

Saml Eals

Pat

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Ep | 8 | Conn.

Saml Eals

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17 79.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 79.

To what time paid June 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

E | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Ellis
Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 1779.

To what time paid May, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 1 mo.

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

8

Conn.

Samuel Ellis

Art, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Cells

Ref

Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan - , 17 79
Feb 2, , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

Eg | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Ellis

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar -----, 17 79.

Roll dated Apr 1 -----, 17 79.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Ragan

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eales

Priv

{ Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1 - 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On com'd
at Purchall

Agan

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eeles

Pot

{ Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Russel

E | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Eells

Pvt. { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June _____, 17 79
Roll dated July 2 _____, 17 _____

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eells

Plt

Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ragan

E | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Eells

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ryan

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eells

Plt

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* _____, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30* _____, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ruger

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eells

Put { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{late} Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ragan

E | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Cells

Art { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov —, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 14 —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ragan

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eells

Priv

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1 - 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ragan

E | 8 | Conn.

Saml Eells

Privt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eds
Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay due 16⁶⁰ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

E | 8 | Conn.

Saml Ellis

Privt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount if pay due 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eals

Pat, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount total 16 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

E

8

Conn.

Saml. Eals
Int, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *total 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

E

S

Conn.

Samuel Eells

Pvt.

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1* 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Stand

E

S

Conn.

Saml Eells

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E | **8** | **Conn.**

Sam'l Eells

Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1-*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

E | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Ellis
Co, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: at the water
washing clothes

Ryan

E | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Eells

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Apr 1 -*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragan

C | **8** | **Conn.**

Sam'l Ellis

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragan

E

8

Conn.

Sam'l Ellis

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ragan

E

8

Conn.

Sam'l Ellis

Prof

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Augan

E | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Ellis

Roll, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Present

Ragan

E | 8 | Conn.

Sam'l Cells

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ragan

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Ellis
Russ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Pagan

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Eells

Put

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

E | 8 | Conn.

Samuel Cells

Ref

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *(On) Command*
Razen Hutt

Razen

C

8

Conn.

Samuel Eels

Capt. Smith

Comp

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the
8th Con^t Reg^t Commanded by Maj^r Hait in Sept^r
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

£ *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Eells Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private . *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eells Samuel

602
Eals Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eals Samuel

603
Ennsworth Jedediah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ennsworth Jedediah

604

Ensworth, Jeddediah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate Moate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ensworth, Jeddediah

603
Eason, Eliphalet

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Eason, Eliphalet

600
Eason, Julian

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Trifer | Trifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eason, Julian

601
Eastman, Deliverance

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135-25-8433
235-260384
335-25-8475-
435-260425-
535-25-85-17
635-260465-
737150627
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓
See also

E | 8 | Conn.

Deliverance Eastman

Sandford Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov. 7, 1779 .
or enlistment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties discharged Jan'y 15,
1780,

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 106.....

(575)

James
Copyin.

B

2

Conn.

Deliverance Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 7*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *serve to 15 Jan'y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E

S

Conn.

Dilioⁿ Eastmon

prt. { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

8 | 3 | Conn.

Deliverance Eastman

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 7, 1779.

Term of enlistment to 15th Jan'y 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E

8

Conn.

Lillis Eastman

for

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

E^o

S

Conn.

Deliverance Eason

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 7*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *15 Jan 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

E

8

Conn.

Dillie's Eastman

priv.

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 8 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 15 Jan 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

600
Castman Delivrance

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Castman Delivrance

607
Easton, Elihu

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-25-6795-	26 35-25-775-7
2 35-25-6889	27 35-25-9777
3 35-25-8912	28 35-25-7812
4 35-25-6980	29 35-25-9831
5 35-25-9012	30 35-25-7868
6 35-25-7071	31 35-25-9886
7 35-25-9101	32 35-25-7953
8 35-25-7164	33 35-233903
9 35-25-9189	34 35-2365-96
10 35-25-9279	35 35-233941
11 35-25-7250	36 35-236633
12 35-25-9364	37 35-233978
13 35-25-7334	38 35-236670
14 35-25-7423	39 35-234015-
15 35-25-9487	40 35-236706
16 35-25-7507	41 35-234052
17 35-25-9511	42 35-234088
18 35-25-7546	43 35-236742
19 35-25-9570	44 35-234122
20 35-25-7621	45 35-236777
21 35-25-9625-	46 35-234159
22 35-25-7676	47 35-236811
23 35-25-9677	48 35-234196
24 35-25-7704	49 35-236845-
25 35-25-9727	50 35-234230

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R.F.O. 436786

✓
See also

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton
P. Stoddard Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 21, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged May 23,
1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 104

Graves

[576]

Copyist.

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

8

Conn.

Ezralet Easton

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keiser

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

put. { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, £ 2.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

E | 8 | Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

priv, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*.....

Time of service *1 mth*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due *£ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

8

Conn.

Eliph let Easton

priv., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kerfer

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russell

8

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sep 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

C

8

Conn.

Cliphalee Easton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Cason

Prt

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Caston

Art, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

8^o

8

Conn.

Cliffhalee Caston

Cvt, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lick Abst.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *May 21*, 1777.

For what time, *3 yrs*

Remarks: *on Command at Danbury*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Austin

E

2

Conn.

Elephalet Easton

prst, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

2

Conn.

Eliphlet Easton

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

2

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

privat, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

6

8

Conn.

Eliphalest Easton

priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

B | 8 | Conn.

Eliphlet Easton

priv., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1728.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

E | 8 | Conn.

Elihu Easton

prh { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel

C

8

Conn.

Cliphlet Easton

pr., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

E

8

Conn.

Eliphlet Eason

ser., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

prk., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

8

Conn.

Eliphlet Eason

pot, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{Lt} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

8

Conn.

Eliphlet Easton

pt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

8

Conn.

Eliphlet Cason

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3/4*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Pawson

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

8

8

Conn.

Eliphlet Eason

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

E

8

Conn.

Cliphlet Cason
Art, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With baggage*
Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Bawson

E | 8 | Conn.

Eliphlet Easton

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,
raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Cond Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E

2

Conn.

Cliphlet Easton

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with
baggage at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E

S

Conn.

Cliphel Easton

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sep 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd of Danbury*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E | 2 | Conn.

Eliphalet Easton
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E

2

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Lawson

E

2

Conn.

Cliphlet Easton

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred over to Lt.
Col. Hairs Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

6

8

Conn.

Eliphlet Easton

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: born & Danbury Recd
from Capt Sanford's compy.* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus
Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

8

8

Conn.

Eliphlet Easton

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: com'd Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

E | 8 | Conn.

Eliphilet Easton

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel
Copyist.

E | **8** | **Conn.**

Eliphilet Easton

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russell
Copied

E

8

Conn.

Elipht Easton

Sub, { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Russel

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Eason

priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

E | 8 | Conn.

Eliphalet Baston

ser., { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rantkin

E | 8 | Conn.

Elihu Boston

priv { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{40}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Baston

priv. { Lieut. Col. Hait's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence one mo. 4 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8. 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

2

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

Priv. } Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

E^o

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

Sub } Lieut. Colonel Hait's Company, 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 57*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

E | 8 | Conn.

Esiphe Easton

Nov., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov., 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Raukin

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton
Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 57*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rauhin

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

6

8

Conn.

Elihu Easton

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Com^d Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus
Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

E

8

Conn.

Elph^t Easton

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com^d Danbury*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

E

8

Conn.

Eli^t Easton

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel. }

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 23*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *com^d Danbury*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

6

8

Conn.

Eli^t Easton

Priv,

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.Roll dated Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com^d Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Me teaff

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: com'd Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

6

8

Conn.

Eliphelet Easton

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcal

6

8

Conn.

Eliphlet Easton

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d at Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(548)

Metcal

Copyist.

6

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

Priv,

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd at Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

6

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com^d at Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Joseph Hait's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by ⁴⁷⁵Colonel Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779 .

Roll dated Nov 3 1779 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted May 23 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

E | 8 | Conn.

Elihu Easton

priv., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb., 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Feb., 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10⁰⁰ Dollars.

Amount 16⁰⁰ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rantlin

E | 8 | Conn.

Elihu Easton

priv., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 16 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount 16 90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

R. A. R. R.
Copyist.

E

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

prh, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. March 10.

Amount of pay due 16. 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

6

8

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: com'd Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalfe

B | 8 | Conn.

Elipha Easton

Sub., { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 66 60

Time of service 23 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount of pay due 12.70

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties

Remarks Discharged May
23

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

E | 8 | Conn.

Elipha Boston

prh, { Lieut. Colonel Sherman's Company,
8th Connecticut Regiment *
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10. 00

Amount of pay due 16. 60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Rankin

E

S

Conn.

Eliph^t Easton

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: com^d Danbury

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hatt's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metcalf

8

8

Conn.

Elihu Easton

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d at Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

Metzger

E

8

Conn.

Elihu Easton

Priv,

Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 23 '80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metzger

Copyist.

E

8

Conn.

Eliphet Easton

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Sherman's Co., 8th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On extra duty at Danbury.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Sylvanus Brown's, Lt. Col. Joseph Hait's and Lt. Col. Sherman's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

E

S

Conn.

Eliphalet Easton

Pvt

, Cap^t

Brown's

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^s office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Abs

Sum due

36

dol: —

N.

Sum paid

dol: —

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

31

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

Canon, John
8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-25-6782	26	35-25-7748
2	35-25-6877	27	35-25-9768
3	35-25-8899	28	35-25-7803
4	35-25-6968	29	35-25-9822
5	35-25-8993	30	35-25-7859
6	35-25-7057	31	35-25-9877
7	35-25-9082	32	35-25-7917
8	35-25-7151	33	35-25-9934
9	35-25-9176	34	35-25-7974
10	35-25-9266	35	35-25-9979
11	35-25-7240	36	35-25-8018
12	35-25-9354	37	35-260023
13	35-25-7326	38	35-25-8056
14	35-25-7411	39	35-260060
15	35-25-9440	40	35-25-8094
16	35-25-7477	41	35-25-8134
17	35-25-9500	42	35-260098
18	35-25-7537	43	35-25-8173
19	35-25-9560	44	35-260132
20	35-25-7592	45	35-25-8212
21	35-25-9615	46	35-260172
22	35-25-7645	47	35-25-8251
23	35-25-9668	48	35-260208
24	35-25-7695	49	35-25-8286
25	35-25-9718	50	35-260242

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
 Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓
 See also

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

merc, *Stoddard* Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 19*, 1777 .
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *reduced Jan 7 82.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *104*.

[575]

James

Copyist.

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 2 04,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

8

Conn.

*Julian Easton**Sifer*{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *1st*....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due *\$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st.*, 17

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 p. 4.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2 p. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefer

E

8

Conn.

*Julian Easton**Fifer*, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay.....*1st*....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....*£ 2 0 4*.....Time of service.....*1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*of pay due £ 2 0 4.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

Private, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Receivd

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kuper

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton
Life, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17

Term of enlistment *60 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

E

8

Conn.

Julien Easton

Fifer,

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 20. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E

8

Conn.

Julien Easton

Fifer,

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 19, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 20. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

10⁵⁰ | 8 | Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 19, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment to War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

C

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

Rifles, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler. *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 17.

Term of enlistment L. O. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer,

{ Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed May 19, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment H. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

1788 | 8 | Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer, { Capt. Nathan Stoddard's Co. in a
Continental Regiment raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 10 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

C

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Roll

of Capt Samuel Sanford's Company in the Eight
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
by Major Joseph Hait*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Appoint^d, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

For what time, *Dec*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Easton

(555)

Copyist.

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages due 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

8

Conn.

Julien Eason

Lifer,

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 20. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Reefer

E

8

Conn.

Julien Easton
File, {

Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{1st} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due* *\$20.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keiper

E.

8

Conn.

Julien Eason

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 20. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

E

8

Conn.

Julien Easton

Fifer,

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{Lt} Col. John Chandler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

5

2

Conn.

Julien Easton

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due £ 2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

S

Conn.

Julien Easton

Life, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ *2* s. *4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

E

2

Conn.

Julien Easton

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Reg't commanded by Major Hait.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 20.4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E | 8 | Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due \$20.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

8

Conn.

Julius Easton

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay due \$ 28.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

8

8

Conn.

Julian Cason

Lifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb-18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

C.

8

Conn.

Julian Casson

Rifles, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

E | 8 | Conn.

Julian Eason

Private, { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment L. P. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

E | 8 | Conn.

Julian Eason

Life, { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Eason

E

8

Conn.

Julius Cason

Fifer, { ^{LATE} Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Battalion, raised in
the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *20 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kawson

E

8

Conn.

Julien Easton

Rifles, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., in the
late Col. John Chandler's Regiment,
raised in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 23*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E

2

| Conn.

Julius Easton

Life, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Julien Easton

Trifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sep 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

C

2

Conn.

Julian Easton

Piper, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded Sep 29 by
Genl Parsons for 10 Days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Parsons

E

2

Conn.

Julien Easton

Life, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

E

2

Conn.

Julien Easton

Life, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bati'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E | S | Conn.

Julian Easton

Life, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russel

E

Conn.

Julien Easton

Kiefer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n Connecticut Troops.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 20.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

E

2

Conn.

Julius Easton

Kiefer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Battalion of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2 s. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

|

8

|

Conn.

Julian Easton

Infantry, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 20.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

8

Conn.

Julian E. Aston

Keifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., Colonel
Russel's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 s. 4

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keifer

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

Private, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kufes

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton
Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from the 18 Aug*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 3-12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Camp

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$ 50.41

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 . 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E | 8 | Conn.

Julian Easton

Private, } Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 - 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

S

Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer,

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5- 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

C

S

Conn.

Julian Easton

Life, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E | 2 | Conn.

Julian Easton

Life, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command Horse
Meck

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Co | 3 | Conn.

Julian Easton
Life, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comm'd Horse
Meek.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Samuel Sanford

E.

2

Conn.

Julian Easton

Lifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd of the
Lines.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russell

E

2

| Conn.

Julian Easton

Life, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E

2

Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Co

2

Conn.

Julian Easton

Trifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by the late Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Ransom

C^o

2

Conn.

Julian Easton

Piper { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E^o

3

Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sep 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E^o

2

Conn.

Julian Easton

Gifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

C

2

Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Russell

Co

2

Conn.

Julian Easton
Gile, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Bat'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

Piper,

Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total 17 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Piper

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer, { Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{30}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount Total $17\frac{30}{90}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer,

{ Capt. Sanford's Company (8th Connecticut Regiment.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. month 10Amount of pay due 17 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton
Dipa, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr., 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10

Amount of pay due 17³⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

6

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

Life

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 17 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kiefer

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

File, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment *
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{30}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 17. 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keefe

E

8

Conn.

Julian Easton

Life, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company in
the 8th Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7.30

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10

Amount of pay due 17.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Keeper

E^o

2

Conn.

Julius Easton

Piper, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E

2

Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

C^o

2

Conn.

Julian Easton

Fifer

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E

S

Conn.

Julen Easton

Fifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sep 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E

2

Conn.

Julian Easton

Piper, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rauzon

E

2

Conn.

Julian Easton

Fife, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Kawson

E

2

Conn.

Julian Easton

Life, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On recruiting service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

E

2

Conn.

Julian Easton

Life, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

C

2

Conn.

Julien Easton
Trifer, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

C | 2 | Conn.

Julien Easton

Life, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 15, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

E



Conn.

Julen Easton

File, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co. in the
8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nathan Stoddard's and Capt. Samuel Sanford's Company.

Rawson

Gales, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private · *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gales, Samuel

612
Eells, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eells, Samuel

612-a

Oldridge William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3915-8786

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

El | u | **Conn.**

William Eldridge
Pvt., Capt. Brown's Comp.

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ct} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^s office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Cause Reported

Sum due 5 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N° warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 31

(547)

Copyist.

613
Ellis, William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

135-249203	26
35-25-1067	27
35-24935-9	28
35-24925-9	29
35-249309	30
37150626	31
37321106	32
6	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark. R. & P. 436786,

✓
See also

E | 8 | Conn.

William Ellis

P. Munson Co.,

Col. Russell's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 7, 1780
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Decem
8, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 170

(575)

James

Copyin.

E | 8 | Conn.

William Ellis

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 19, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1 "81.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

Ward

E

8

Conn.

William⁺ Ellis

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. of
Light Inf., 8th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 7, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 25 dollars

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 13⁸⁰/₁₀₀ dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

E

8

Conn.

William Ellis

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1st.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

E

8

Conn.

William Ellis

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

Hand

E

8

Conn.

Wm Ellis

Out, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Light
Infantry, 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1" 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd. Dec. 8" 1780.

Ward

8

8

Conn.

Willm Ellis

Appears on a

List

of the Levies that Serv'd last Campaign in the
8th Conn^t Reg^t Commanded by I. Sherman
Lieu^t Col. Command^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Nov dated, 17

Comm^t of Service, July 7, 1780.

Expiration of Service, Dec 8, 1780.

Time in service, 5 M. 2 D.

Pay P. Month, 6 D. 60 90th

Amount of pay due, 33 D. 70 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Eells Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eells Samuel

015
Ellis William

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellis William

Elmer Caleb

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elmore, Caleb

674
Elmor, Caleb

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

) Elmor, Caleb

610
Olmsted, Caleb

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 247365	26 35 248264
2 35 247456	27 35 250168
3 35 249384	28 35 248313
4 35 247544	29 35 25021
5 35 244468	30 35 248312
6 35 247632	31 35 250266
7 35 249551	32 35 248431
8 35 247710	33 35 232426
9 35 249624	34 35 235417
10 35 249707	35 35 232468
11 35 247804	36 35 235455
12 35 249785	37 35 232509
13 35 247850	38 35 235493
14 35 247954	39 35 252544
15 35 249854	40 35 255530
16 35 248008	41 35 232588
17 35 249911	42 35 252627
18 35 248084	43 35 252663
19 35 249968	44 35 235565
20 35 248113	45 35 232699
21 35 250018	46 35 235604
22 35 245162	47 35 232737
23 35 250067	48 35 235637
24 35 245210	49 35 232772
25 35 250120	50 35 235667

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

E

8

Conn.

Calet Elmore

P

Nunson

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 19, 1777 .
or enlistment

Term

3 year

Casualties

discharged May
May 19, 1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 104

[575]

Copyist.

6

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1st 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Pr

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 77.

Commencement of time Sep., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

O'Hair

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Prof

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1", 17

To what time paid Nov. 1", 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O. Hair

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Chmure

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1", 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1", 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Put

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Out., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 19, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com'd.

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Edmore

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Hand

E | 8 | Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Ep

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

B

8

Conn.

Caleb Emere

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Cap' Theop' Monson's Comp' in the Eighth
Battlion of Connecticut Forces Commanded
By Maj' Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted,

May 19, 1777.

Term,

3 years

Remarks:

Austin

E

2

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Priv

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Prof

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co. in a
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmer

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Major Joseph Hait's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Hair

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

6

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Pvt.

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1", 17.

To what time paid May 1", 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Oliver

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid May 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O Hair

6

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Pvt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1", 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1", 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Chmure

Prf { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1", 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1", 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

O'Hair

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Chmure

Pvt

{ Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks

Hair

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Edmore

Priv

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent since

1000 Roll

Fairley

6

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Priv

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Fairley

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Hand

E | 8 | Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd.

Ward

E | 8 | Conn.

Caleb Elmore

1st, { ^{LATE} Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

Hand

E.

8

Conn.

Caleb Edmors

Put

{ Capt Theophilus Monson's Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On picket

Ward

E | 8 | Conn.

Caleb Elmore
Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Plt, { ^{LATE} Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, Connecticut
Forces.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E | 8 | Conn.

Caleb Elmore
Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778.

Roll dated August 4th 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in camp.

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmer

Plt, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Edmon

Plt., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co.,
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Priv., { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E.

8

Conn.

Galeb Elmon

Put, { Capt. Theophilus Monson's Co., 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transf'd to Capt.

Bingham.

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick as Ripton*
Dec. 9th

Elmore

0

8

Conn.

Calcutt Elmer

CW, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elanore

Priv

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., Col. Giles
Russel's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of Pay due £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Fairley

6

8

Conn.

Calob Elmor

Pvt

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

Fairley

Capt.

6

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Priv., { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Copist.

6

8

Conn.

Salub Elmore

Port, } Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

6

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Pr

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley

Copied.

6

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmor

Prst

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dells*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 18 August 10 Dells*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 8 due*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

Corrpt.

6 | 8 | Conn.

Calib Elmore

Prst, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dolls pr mo

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 5

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fairley

6

8

Conn.

Calib Elmore

Plt, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley
Copyist.

6

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Pvt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dols pr mo

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Finley

60

8

Conn.

Calhoun Elmer

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

| 8 | Conn.

Caleb Elmer

Sgt., { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted May 19, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enlisted July 19
for 25 years by Col
Russel

C

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command of*

the lines

C

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmer

Pr. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated April 1, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 17, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: furloughed (Liby

19. for 29 days by

Col. Russel

0 | 8 | Conn.

Caleb Elmer

Sr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 19, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Russel

E | 8 | Conn.

Caleb Elmer

Priv, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 19, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 13 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E

8

Conn.

Cadet Elmer

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 19*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command near
Camp*

E

8

Conn.

Calvin Elmer

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 19, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks in Command at Crampford

J. Russel

E

8

Conn.

Calvin Elmer

Pr

{ Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the 8th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Command of Company

Prnd

James

E

8

Conn.

Carl Elmer

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
late Colonel Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmer

W { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmer

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

5

8

Conn.

Leah E. Emore

1st, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1788 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Fairley
Corrnt.

6 | 8 | Conn.

Calvin Elmore

Pat, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 6. 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Linsley
Capt.

6

1

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Plt

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, Sick 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 00 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 00 Dols Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wiley

Copied.

E

S

Conn.

Leah Elmore

Pr

{ Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dells

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dells or no

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 Dells due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E | 2 | Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Prst, { Captain Paul Brigham's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 19 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars pr mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10.50 Dollars Due

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fairley

E

8

Conn.

Callet Elmer

Priv. { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 19, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

8 | Conn.

Caleb Elmer

AV, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

J. W. Case

E

8

Conn.

Caleb Chmer

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

J. H. H. H.

E | 8 | Conn.

Caleb Elmer

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

E^o

8

Conn.

Caleb Elmore

Pr, { Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., in the
8th Reg't Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

nt.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 J-2 J-2 8 0 0	26 3 J-2 J-3 7 7 7
2 3 J-2 J-2 8 7 7	27 3 J-2 J-3 8 4 1
3 3 J-2 J-4 9 6 3	28 3 J-2 J-3 8 3 8
4 3 J-2 J-2 9 J-3	29 3 J-2 J-3 9 0 0
5 3 J-2 J-3 0 3 7	30 3 J-2 J-3 9 0 0
6 3 J-2 J-3 0 0 0	31 3 J-2 J-3 9 7 3
7 3 J-2 J-3 1 2 7	32 3 J-2 J-3 9 7 0
8 3 J-2 J-3 1 0 6	33 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 3 3
9 3 J-2 J-3 1 8 6	34 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 3
10 3 J-2 J-3 2 5 9	35 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 7
11 3 J-2 J-3 1 7 9	36 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 7
12 3 J-2 J-3 3 3 2	37 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 7
13 3 J-2 J-3 2 0 2	38 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 7
14 3 J-2 J-3 3 6 3	39 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 7
15 3 J-2 J-3 4 0 3	40 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 7
16 3 J-2 J-3 4 2 3	41 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 7
17 3 J-2 J-3 5 0 3	42 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 7
18 3 J-2 J-3 4 0 3	43 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 7
19 3 J-2 J-3 5 0 3	44 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 7
20 3 J-2 J-3 5 0 3	45 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 7
21 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 3	46 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 7
22 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 3	47 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 7
23 3 J-2 J-3 7 2 2	48 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 7
24 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 3	49 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 7
25 3 J-2 J-3 7 7 7	50 3 J-2 J-3 6 0 7

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

E

S

Conn.

Ebenezer Cluwell

P. Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 11, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term

War

Casualties

Discharged May 29,
1780.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 124

James

[575]

Copyist.

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell

Put, Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Handwritten signature

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell

Pat, Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

David

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Edwell

Priv., Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Mar. 11, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Wash

Copyist.

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Edwell

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Paul

E | 8 | Conn.

Eben^r Edwall

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

E | 8 | Conn.

Eleazer Elwell

Priv. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, under the command
of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll for pay 1776.

Casualties

Remarks

E

8

Conn.

Ebenr Ellwell

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 7- 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 11- 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

E

8

Conn.

Ebenzer Elwell

Rot

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July —, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 14, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Mar 11 —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ragan

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Cluett
Pot, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sep 9* —, 17*77*.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted *Mar. 11* —, 17 —.

Term of enlistment *20 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

Ragan

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Cluwell

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 19*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ruger

E

S

Conn.

Eben'r Elwell

Pos

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77

Roll dated Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 29 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

E

8

Conn.

Ebenzer Churchill
Pat, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* —, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ryan

E

S

Conn.

Ebenzer Ellwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t David Smith's Comp^y in the Eighth Bat-
talion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, _____

, 17 _____

Term, _____

SW

Remarks:

Sick at Waterbury

Christm

Co

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell

Priv., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Done

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Hand

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Edwall

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount If pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Churchill

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick. Absent.

Hand

E | 8 | Conn.

Eben? Ellwell

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. due 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

Hand

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Churchill

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs. due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

David

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Ellwell

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if pay due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick. absent.*

Mass

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Churchill

Pat, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₁₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick. Absent.

Ward

E | 8 | Conn.

Elmer Elwell

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick. Absent.

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Cluwell

Ret., { Capt., David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* —, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 18* —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment *DN.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

Pagan

Ed | **8** | **Conn.**

Edwin Cluwell

Pos, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Ruger

E

8

Conn.

Ebenr Elwell

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar-*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 1-*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

E

Conn.

Ebenezer Ellwell

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Payan

E | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Ellwell

Ref, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by ^{LATE}
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ruger

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Ellwell

Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
 John Chandler's Regiment, raised
 in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Princeton Hospital

Rugan

E | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell

Priv, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sick Princeton*

Ragan

E | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Ellwell

Priv. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sep. 1-, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Waterbury

Pagan

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell

Capt. { *Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th*
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3-*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick - at*
Scumbury 2nd Oct.

E | 8 | Conn.

Eben'r Elwell

Por, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Waterbury
2 Oct.

Ryan

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell

Pat. { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of (the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *Sick at*
Watubury 2nd
Oct.

Ryan

8 | Conn.

Ebenzer Elwell
Oct, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at
Waterbury 2nd
Oct

Ryan
Copyist.

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell

Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Ebner Elwell

Put

Major David Smith's Co., Col.
Giles Russel's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks: *Was returned sick.*

Absent in June, July, Aug.

Sept., Oct., Nov., & Dec.

Wm

E

8

Conn.

Eben. E. Ellwell

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Edwell
Pvt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E

8

Conn.

Eben T. Edwall
Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Ellwell

1st, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

2

Conn.

Eben? Elwell

Put

{ Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug., 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due 3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell

Out, { Major David Smith's Co., in the 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

E

8

Conn.

Edm^d. Ellwall

Priv. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E | 8 | Conn.

Eben T. Edwell

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

E

8

Conn.

Eben? Edwall

Part, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 7 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell

Pvt, { Major David Smith's Co. In the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* - , 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 2* , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 29* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ruggan

E

S

Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb ———, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4. ———, 1779.

Appointed ———, 17 — .

Commissioned ———, 17 — .

Enlisted May 29 ———, 17 — .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ———

Alterations since last muster ———

Casualties ———

Remarks: On the Generals

Guard.

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell

Capt

{ Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar -, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 1 -, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 29, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

Norwalk

Ragan

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell

Pvt. { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr - , 17 79.

Roll dated May 1 - , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 29 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Agan

E | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Ellwell

Priv. { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated June 15, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 29, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E

8

Conn.

Ebene'r Cluwell

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Ryan

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Ellwell

Prof,

{ Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2 - 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd

for directing

Ryan

E | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Ellwell

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 17 79
Roll dated Sept 1 —, 17 79

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted May 29, 17 77

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Raza

E | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell
Act { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept —, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30 —, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 —.

Commissioned —, 17 —.

Enlisted May 29 —, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: —

—
—
—
—

Ryan

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co., of the 8th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by ^{LATE} Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3-, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 29-, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com'd.
Near West Point

Ragan

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Ellwell
Capt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

E

8

Conn.

Ebenzer Elwell

Plt,

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 29, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Angar

E

8

Conn.

Eben T. Elwell

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount total 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

E | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell

Privt., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount total 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E | 8 | Conn.

Eben T. Ellwell

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6⁶ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10⁰ Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

And

E

8

Conn.

Eleazer Elwell

Plt. Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Warr

E

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Ellwell

Priv.

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 29 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd.

Wend

E | *S* | **Conn.**
Ebenzer Elwell

Put, { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

C.

8

Conn.

Ebenzer Elwell

Put

{ Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780

Roll dated

Mar. 15., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

6

8

Conn.

Ebenezer Elwell
Capt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Apr 1-*, 17 *80.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

E.

8

Conn.

Ebenzer Elwell

Pvt. { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dagan

E | 8 | Conn.

Ebenezer Ellwell

Priv., { Major David Smith's Co., 8th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Isaac Sherman.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

Ryan

8

8

Conn.

Eben Elwell

Capt. Smith

Comp'

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the
8th Con' Reg' Commanded by Maj' Hait in Sept'
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

£

2

Remarks:

Number of record;

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

8 **Revolutionary War.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-253310	26 35-243096
2 35-253350	27 35-241599
3 35-255461	28 35-243133
4 35253410	29 35-241633
5 35-255501	30 35-241669
6 35-253511	31 35-243165
7 35-255572	32 35-241702
8 35-253563	33 35-243200
9 35-255641	34 35-241736
10 35-255651	35 35-243233
11 35-255710	36 35-241771
12 35-255697	37 35-243265
13 35-255772	38 35-241803
14 35-253768	39 35-243297
15 35-255843	40 35-241834
16 35-253836	41 35-241827
17 35-255908	42 35-241872
18 35-255904	43 35-243365
19 35-255977	44 35-241911
20 35-253995	45 35-243400
21 35-241452	46 35-243455
22 35-245018	47 35-243440
23 35-241522	48 35-241990
24 35-243008	49 35-243483
25 35-241567	50 35-242028

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. R. P. 436986.

See also

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Smith

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 23, 1777

Term

War

Casualties

Deserted Decem

2/80

pd to 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 104

[575]

Copyist.

E

8

Conn.

Quas Elwell

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Cap' David Smith's Comp' in the Eighth Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Major Joseph Hait

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted, 17

Term, DW

Remarks: Sick at Fishkill

Austin

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Ellwell

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$2

Time of service Whole Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Dan

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Ellwell

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 1

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Ewell

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent.

Handwritten signature

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Edwell

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Major
Joseph Hait, Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsist. due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

Wm

E

2

Conn.

Ozias E. Shull

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay & subsist. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

Hand

E | 8 | Conn.

Ozias Ellwell

Oct, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Edwell

Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subs. due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

Stand

E | 8 | Conn.

Ozias Elwell

{ Capt. David Smith's Co., in ye 8th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand
Corrpt.

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Priv

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

E | 8 | Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Pvt

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

E

8

Conn.

Ozias E. Luell

Off

Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18* —, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 M*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted Dec*

23, 1777.

Ragun

E | 8 | Conn.

Ozias Ellwell

For { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

g Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rogers

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar-, 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 1-, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17, .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rogan

(543)

Copyist.

E

2

Conn.

Ozias Ellwell

Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., late Col.
John Chandler's Batt'n, raised in
the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Qagan

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Cluwell

Plt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by ^{LATE} Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* _____, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2* _____, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ryan

E | 8 | Conn.

Ozias Elwell
Put, { ^{LATE} Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *July 23-*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Fishkill*
Hospital

Ryan

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Lot

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Fishkils

Ragan

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Lat

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1 —, 1778.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks: Sick Fiskill

Ragan

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Lat, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Major Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at

Waterbury Aug 10.

Ragan

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Plt, { Major David Smith's Co. in the 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Giles Russel.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to
5th Company

Ryan

C

8

Conn.

Ozias Cluwell

Pr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from the
3^d Company

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. H. Cluwell

Or 8 | Conn.

Ozias Clivell

priv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Clivell

E 158 | Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Pw, { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent June
July, Aug & Sept

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Kimball

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Priv

{ 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Priv, { 8th Co., 8th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

E | 8 | Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Pr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Pw

{ Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

E | 8 | Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Priv., { Captain Nehemiah Rice's Company,
8th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month from 18 Aug 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-5.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse
Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Ellwell

Pw

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Pw

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Smith

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Richard

E | 8 | Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Prv, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

O

8

Conn.

Ozias Cluwell

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M L Christman

(543)

Appvd.

O | 8 | Conn.

Ozias Clwell

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Out Command*
Never seen

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. House

O

8

Conn.

Ozias Clurell

For, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Our Command
Horseneck*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Clurell

(543)

Copy.

Q1

8

Conn.

Elias Chvill

Privt.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Curious

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. R. Kimball

E

8

| Conn.

Ozias Churchill

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copied.

C

8

Conn.

Lezias Chivell
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

J. L. Christy
(543)
Copyist.

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell
Plt { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*79*

Aug 2, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*Our command
Genl Hearn's Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. H. Hearn
(543) Copyist.

6

8

Conn.

Ozias Ellwell

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. H. Russell

O

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

part { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W L Elwell

(543)

Copyist

O

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Prst { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Giles Russel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd
near West
point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Brown

Or

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

for

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

Highlands

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Crutten

(543)

Copyist.

Q

8

Conn.

Ozias Cluwell

Art, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Just in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Cluwell

(543)

Copy.

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Pr

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

E | 8 | Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Pr, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 6 $\frac{6}{10}$ Dollars

Time of service..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total Amount 16 $\frac{6}{10}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m. Michael

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Prv., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *of pay due 16.60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Richard

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Pr

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁰⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Pw., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Michael

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Priv

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay due 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jesse Kimball's, Captain Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

m Michael

Or

8

| Conn.

Ozias Ellwell

Box { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *80*

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *80*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Brown

(548)

Copyst.

En

8

| Conn.

Ozias Churchill

Prov { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ordinary*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Housh

(543)

Copyist.

Ct

8

| Conn.

Ozias Cluwell

Kpt, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *And duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. Cluwell

Or

8

Conn.

Ozias Ellwell

But, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*

Roll dated *May*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Ellwell

C

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Onduty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

[Signature]

(543)

Copyist.

O

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

John { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Cousin

C

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

for, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*On furlough
July 28th for 14
days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Sherman

E

8

Conn.

Ozias Cluwell

Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1780.

Roll dated _____, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

M. L. Cluwell

(543)

Apptd.

6

8

Conn.

Ozias Clevell

Private, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

[Signature]

ON

8

Conn.

Ozias Cluwell

for { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1780

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. H. Cluwell

(543)

Copyist.

68

8

Conn.

Ozias Elwell

Br., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 8th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Dec 21/80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jesse Kimball's, Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 8th Company.

W. L. Sherman

(543)

Capt. Lieut.

E

8

Conn.

Quas Elwell
, Capt. Smith

Comp'

Appears on a

List

of Names of those Returned Sick Absent in the
8th Con' Reg' Commanded by Maj' Hait in Sept'
Muster Roll 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

£

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

Austin

(545m)

Copyist.

Ensworth Jeddiah
8 Connecticut Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate *Moate*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ensworth Jeddiah

Innsworth Edward

**8 Connecticut Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Innsworth, Edward

Onsoworth, Jeremiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeons Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35-231331</i>	26 <i>35-230877</i>
2 <i>35-230492</i>	27 <i>35-231467</i>
3 <i>35-231340</i>	28 <i>35-230907</i>
4 <i>35-230518</i>	29 <i>35-231479</i>
5 <i>35-231249</i>	30 <i>35-230936</i>
6 <i>35-230546</i>	31 <i>35-231489</i>
7 <i>35-231356</i>	32 <i>35-230961</i>
8 <i>35-230581</i>	33 <i>35-231494</i>
9 <i>35-231365</i>	34 <i>35-230987</i>
10 <i>35-230616</i>	35 <i>35-231010</i>
11 <i>35-231377</i>	36 <i>35-231013</i>
12 <i>35-230651</i>	37 <i>35-231521</i>
13 <i>35-231389</i>	38 <i>35-231037</i>
14 <i>35-230686</i>	39 <i>35-231032</i>
15 <i>35-231401</i>	40 <i>35-231061</i>
16 <i>35-230721</i>	41 <i>35-231544</i>
17 <i>35-231412</i>	42 <i>35-231088</i>
18 <i>35-230705</i>	43 <i>35-231551</i>
19 <i>35-231423</i>	44 <i>35-231115</i>
20 <i>35-230290</i>	45 <i>35-231560</i>
21 <i>35-231438</i>	46 <i>35-231142</i>
22 <i>35-230819</i>	47 <i>35-231568</i>
23 <i>35-231445</i>	48 <i>35-231169</i>
24 <i>35-230848</i>	49 <i>35-231198</i>
25 <i>35-231456</i>	50 <i>35-231223</i>

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark. *R. & P. 436786.*

✓ See also

E

8

Conn.

Isaac Eusworth
Surgeon
Militia,

Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } June 10, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. page 104

[575]

Copyist.

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth

Surg. Major { 8th Connecticut Battalion com-
manded by Maj. Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m. Michael

E

8

Conn.

Jeddidiah Ensworth

Mate { 8th Connecticut Battalion com-
manded by Maj. Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 10 dolls.

Amount of pay & subsistence due £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

m Michael

E

8

Conn.

*Jeddidiah Ensworth**Mate*, { 8th Connecticut Battalion com-
manded by Maj. Joseph Hait.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *40 dolls*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 20 dolls.*Amount of pay & subsistence due *\$ 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

E

8

Conn.

Jeddidiah Ensworth
Mate, { Colonel Russel's Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed..... 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 20 dolls.

Amount of pay & subsistence due \$18

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Wm Ensworth

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth

Mate { 8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m. Ensworth

E

8

Conn.

Jedidiah Ensworth

*Burgess
Mate*

{ 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *October 3*, 1778.

Appointed *June 10*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

E

8

Conn.

Fredrick Ensworth

S. Mate, { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Major Joseph Hait.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *November 4*, 1778.

Appointed *June 10*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah^y Enesworth

Surg. Mate } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *December 12*, 1778.

Appointed *June 10*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

A | 8 | Conn.

Jedidiah⁺ Ainsworth
Burg
mate } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
 } commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 5, 1779.

Appointed June 10, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlod 16 Decr by Genl
Parsons

Muhlman

E | 8 | Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth

Surg. Mate, { 8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(~~R~~evolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Michael

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth

Mate, { 8th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. Smith

E | 8 | Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth

Mate, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth
Surg. Mate } 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1779 .

Commissioned or appointed . 17 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

m. Michael

(547)

Copyist.

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth

Surg Mate 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Michael

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth
Surg. Major 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay June 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount \$ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Smith

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth

Surgn Mate { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount of pay due \$15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

E

8

Conn.

Jedth Ensworth

Surg Mate 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Aug 52 ⁴⁵/₁₀₀

Amount of pay due £ 27 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Ensworth

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth

Surg Mate 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 100 dollars

Amount of pay due £ 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth
Surg. Mate { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Giles Russel,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779.

Commissioned or appointed 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 100

Amount of pay \$42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth
Sergeant Major { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 dolls.

Amount of pay due \$42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

M. Michael

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth

Mate, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per month 100 dollars

Amount of pay due \$ 42.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

m Snichard

(547)

Copyist.

A | 8 | Conn.

Jedediah Ainsworth
Surgeons
Mate, { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed June 10, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Eansworth

Mate } 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed June 10, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

E

8

Conn.

Jedidiah Ensworth

Mate

{ 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 1, 1779.

Appointed June 10, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty Reading
Hospital

Muhleman

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Eansworth

Mate, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed June 10, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Muhlman

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Eansworth

Mate, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed June 10, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Eansworth

S. Mate, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed June 10, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave
by Col Russel

Mullman

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Eansworth

Surgeon
Mate

8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed June 10, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

E | 8 | Conn.

Jedediah Eansworth

Mate { 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed June 10, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Brown

E

8

Conn.

Jedidiah Ensworth
Surg. Major 8th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed June 10, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah ⁺Earnsworth

Male { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Giles Russel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed June 10, 1748.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Oct by Genl
Camp. Wyllie 30 days.

J. B. Brown

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Emerson

Muster { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed June 10, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

A | 8 | Conn.

Jedediah⁺ Answorth

Muster } 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed June 20, 1778

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. J. Brown

E | 8 | Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth

Mate, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100 dolls.

Total Amount of pay & subsistence 140 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

on Michael

E

8

Conn.

Jed^h Ensworth

Mate, { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 100

Amount in dollars 140

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm Smith

E

8

Conn.

Jedidiah Ensworth

S. Mate { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dalls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 100 Dalls.

Total Amount Pay & subsistence 140 Dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth
Surg Major { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 100

Amount of pay due 140 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

In Michael

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth
Surg. Mate { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 40

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence pr month 100

Amount of pay due 140 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

M. Ensworth

E | 8 | Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth
Surg. Mate { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 100

Amount of pay due 140

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Ensworth

E | 8 | Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth

Surg Mate { 8th Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sher-
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 100

Amount of pay due 140

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

m Michael

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth

Note, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 28, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Brown

E

8

Conn.

Federiah Ensworth

Mate { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Mar 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 28*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

J. T. Brown

Copyist.

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Ensforth

Mate, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 28*, 17*78*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(544)

J. J. Brown

Copyist.

C

8

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth

Mate, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 20*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. J. Brown

(544)

Copyist.

E

8

Conn.

Federick Eneworth

Rate, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17

Appointed *Mar 20*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

(544)

J. Brown
Corr.

E

S

Conn.

Fredediah Eneworth

Mate, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 20*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Brown

C

8

Conn.

Jedediah Eneworth

Mt. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed Jan 20, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lft. Infantry.

J. J. Brown

E

8

Conn.

Federick Ensworth

Muster { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 20, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Purloughed 30 of Aug
for 25 days by Genl
Parr.

J. H. Brown

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth

Mate
It. Sup. { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed June 10, 17 78.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: ^x See Forwarding to
Army for 20 days.

^x So on roll,

J. B. Brown

E

8

Conn.

Fredrick Emerson

Note, { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *June 10*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He is Lt Infantry*

J. B. Brown

E

8

Conn.

Jedediah Eneworth

Note { 8th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed June 10, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

8

Conn.

Ensworth

Doctor

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Monies due to Officers of the 8th Conc^t Regiment for Advanc'd Pay in 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Nov dated, 17

To Doctor Ensworth as per Bill
308 Dollars

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Austin

Copyist

76 (Vol 1 P. R. Russell)

United States

To Doct^r Jedediah Encoworth Dr
For doing the duty of a Surgeon and Receiving
only Mate's pay. From the 20th of March to the 1st
Sept. 1779.

\$ 12. 0. 0. p ^r Month	\$ 14 ⁶⁰ / ₁₀₀ Dollars
Subsistence from the 18 th Aug ^r	93 ⁸⁶ / ₁₀₀ " "
	<hr/> 308 Dollars

This certifies that Doct^r Encoworth has done the
duty of Surgeon for the time charg^d in the above
amount and received only Mate's pay while he in
justice ought to have received the pay of a Surgeon

G. Russell Capt^l 8th

Conn^t Regiment.

Eastman Deliverance

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eastman Deliverance

634-10
Evans, Josiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Josiah

625 624
Evans, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Samuel

676
Evans, Stephen

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3J-2J-28000	26
2 3J-2J-2928	27
3 3J-2J-4982	28
4 3J-2J-3004	29
5 3J-2J-0058	30
6 3J-2J-3052	31
7 3J-2J-1128	32
8 3J-2J-3123	33
9 3J-2J-203	34
10 3J-2J-276	35
11 3J-2J-3196	36
12 3J-2J-349	37
13 3J-2J-3269	38
14 3J-2J-3348	39
15 3J-2J-402	40
16 3J-2J-499	41
17 3J-2J-3461	42
18 37150554	43
19 39158760	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786,

See also

E | **8** | **Conn.**

Stephen Evans
Capt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* —————, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18* —————, 17 *78*.

Appointed —————, 17 .

Commissioned —————, 17 .

Enlisted —————, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd*

Ryan

E | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Evans
Pvt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ruger

E

8

Conn.

Stephen Evans

Pvt. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Pass

E | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Evans
Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co., in the late
Col. John Chandler's Reg't Con-
necticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £0-9-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

E | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Evens
Lat { Capt. David Smith's Co. in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Roll dated Apr 1-, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 2 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted Mar.
7th.

Ryan

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Evans

Pvt., Cap^t Smiths

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Connst Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^r office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{es}

Dead

Sum due

23

dol:

60

N.

Sum paid

dol:

N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

90

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

E

8

Conn.

Stephen Evans

Smith Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 9*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term *Mar*

Casualties *descried 7 March*
78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *104*

[575]

James
Copyist.

E

8

Conn.

Stephen Crane
Prof, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* -, 1777.

Roll dated *July 7* -, 1777.

Appointed -, 17 .

Commissioned -, 17 .

Enlisted *June 9* -, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan

E | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Evans
Pr, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* —, 1777.
Roll dated *Aug 14*, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster —

Casualties —

Remarks *On board boats*

Ryan
Copyist.

E | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Evans

Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

E

8

Conn.

Stephen Evans
Put, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* —, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9* —, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted *June 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On board*

Shipping

Anger

E

8

Conn.

Stephen Evans

Put

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service Whole M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wan

E

8

Conn.

Stephen Evans

Priv. { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep - , 1777

Roll dated Oct 19 - , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 9 - , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left on board
Shipping Ark till

Ryan

Co

8

Conn.

Stephen Evans
Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time June 9, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

E

8

Conn.

Stephen Evans

Pr

{ Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct & Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 4, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ruger

E

8

Conn.

Stephen Evans

Out, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

E

8

Conn.

Stephen Evans

Privt, { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. A. S.

E | 8 | Conn.

Stephen Evans
Pvt., { Capt. David Smith's Co. in a Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel John Chandler.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec -, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ryan
Copyist.

E | 8 | Conn.

Steven⁺ Evans

Pub, { Capt. David Smith's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, under the command of Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll file Feb. 1778

Casualties

Remarks

[Signature]

627
Evens, Josiah

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-243703	26
2	35-243796	27
3	35-243792	28
4	35-243896	29
5	35-243883	30
6	37150558	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

E

8

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed May 27, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 8 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On second.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

E.

8

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

C

8

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Quit

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

• This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

E

8

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Enl. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

E.

8

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted Out.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

E^o

8

Conn.

Josiah Evans^x

Mattoak Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 21*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *8 Mos.*

Casualties *Enlis^d for the War*
Aug 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *104*.

James

[575]

Copyist.

Overs, Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35243691	26
2	35243755	27
3	35245760	28
4	35243873	29
5	35245846	30
6	35243960	31
7	35245923	32
8	35244034	33
9	35245994	34
10	35244105	35
11	35246066	36
12	35244175	37
13	35244246	38
14	35246144	39
15	35244350	40
16	35246206	41
17	35246266	42
18	35244403	43
19	39150557	44
20	39158937	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein, 0.

✓
Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓
See also

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Evers

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed Apr. 26, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment DW.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

E.

8

Conn.

Samuel Evans

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment DN, _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

E

8

Conn.

Sam^l Evens

Drut { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2,*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay Due L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Evers

Prot., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777 .

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Pt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Evans

Privt

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Now

E

8

Conn.

Sam^l Evans

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 19, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 24, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

S

8

Conn.

Samuel Mattocks

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

E

8

Conn.

Saml Evens

Privt,

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 26, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Evans

Put, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Evans

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Evers

Not, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of Pay Due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Feby. 1778.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rover

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Evans

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

E | 8 | Conn.

Saml Evans

Privt, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778 .

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

E | *8* | **Conn.**

Sam^c Owens

Privat { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *L^d 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barnes' and Captain Benton's Company.

Row

E.

8

Conn.

Sam'l Evens

Prot, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

E

8

Conn.

Sam^l Coins

Privt. { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Company,
in a Connecticut Regiment, ^{LATE} com-
manded by Col. John Chandler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1', 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mattocks', Captain Daniel Barns' and Captain Benton's Company.

Rever

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Evans

Quit, { Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., late
Col. John Chandler's Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service whole month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barns' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Roun

E.

8

Conn.

Sam'l Evans

Privt.,

{ Capt. Samuel Mattocks' Co., in ^{LATE} Col.
John Chandler's Regiment, raised
in the State of Connecticut.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without leave.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Mattocks', Capt. Daniel Barnes' and Capt. Benton's Company.

Ford

E

8

Conn.

Samuel Evans

P, Mattock Co.,

Col. John Chandler's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr 26, 17
or enlistment

Term War

Casualties Deserted April 78.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 104

[575]

James

Copyist.

E

S

Conn.

Samuel Evans

Pvt, Cap^t Mattocks

Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
Col: Russels 8th Conn^{ot} Reg^{mt} Returnd into the
Pay Mas^r Genl^e office by Richard Sill Esq^r P. M.
to S^d Reg^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 26 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 35

Wm Potter

629
Evans Stephen

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans Stephen

630

Everit, Richard

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everit, Richard

651
Evans Samuel

8 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private : *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans Samuel

MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

333

END



